

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

TRANSCRIBER NOTATION: *Dates are m/d/yyyy - The names in the index are not exactly as found in the records. I have attempted to standardize the names, so a person's name is the same on all the tabs. Example: Someone in the record appearing as Joan Soxi, Juan Soche, Juan Antonio Sochi would appear as Juan Antonio Soche in the index. Some women sometimes appear with their father's surname and sometimes with their mother's surname. When this is the case, I have tried to show their name as (father's surname) y (mother's surname). People of the same family should have the same surname spelling on all tabs, rather than a multitude of different spellings to make sorting into families easier. One exception to this rule is Alzina/Usina. There were 2 or 3 Alzina men who came to Florida. The male lines died out for all but Antonio Alzina, and his family changed the spelling to USINA around 1798. Antonio and his family are listed as USINA, and the other families are listed as ALZINA.*

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
610	, Miguela Maria	5/8/1787	6/3/1787			Josefa (India de Mexico)		Juan Fernandez and Maria Josefa Portugal	128		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1460	Abadia, Maria Catalina	8/2/1798	8/15/1798	Abadia, Juan de		Argue, Catalina		Jorge and Maria Francisca Sercle	467		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1571	Acosta, Barbara Juana Maria Josefa	12/4/1799	12/4/1799	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Maria Pellicer	578		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
929	Acosta, Catalina Agueda de la Cruz	5/2/1791	5/8/1791	Acosta, Pedro		Artelis, Cecilia		Bartolome Suarez and Agueda Casaly	446		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
783	Acosta, Domingo Pedro de los Santos	11/1/1789	11/29/1789	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Pedro Drimarachi and Catalina Costa	301		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1145	Acosta, Francisca Ana Rufina	7/30/1793	8/1/1793	Acosta, Juan	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Delgado, Maria Basilia	Guanabacoa, Havana, Cuba	Francisco Martinez and Ana Cherez	142		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1179	Acosta, Juan Domingo	1/27/1794	1/29/1794	Acosta, Jorge Jose	Ajaccio, Corsica	Villalonga, Margarita Agueda	New Smyrna	Juan Villalonga and Mariana Cardona	176		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1279	Acosta, Juan Gregorio Nicolas	12/24/1795	12/29/1795	Acosta, Jorge Jose	Ajaccio, Corsica	Villalonga, Margarita Agueda	New Smyrna	Juan Villalonga and Agueda Villalonga	276		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1216	Acosta, Maria Agueda	9/1/1794	9/9/1794	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Agueda Villalonga	213		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1417	Acosta, Maria Catalina Leonarda	2/20/1798	2/25/1798	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Mary MacBride	424		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1398	Acosta, Maria Narcisa	10/28/1797	10/31/1797	Acosta, Jorge Jose	Ajaccio, Corsica	Villalonga, Margarita Agueda	New Smyrna	Juan Villalonga and Mariana Cardona	404		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1335	Acosta, Miguel Jose Pedro	9/29/1796	10/9/1796	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	332		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1012	Acosta, Pedro Jorge Jazinto	9/11/1792	9/15/1792	Acosta, Miguel Juan Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Drimarachi, Maria	New Smyrna	Jorge Costa and Margarita Villalonga	8		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
657	Acosta, Tomasa	1/27/1788	2/1/1788	Acosta, Pedro		Artelis, Cecilia		Tomas Caravallo and Josefa Manuela de Canarias	175		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1498	Aguilar, Julia Josefa Maria del Carmen	4/12/1799	4/17/1799	Aguilar, Tomas de	La Gomera, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de los Dolores	Havana, Cuba	Santos Rodriguez and Josefa de Ortega	505		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1268	Alberty, Antonio Jose Vicente Mariano	10/12/1795	10/17/1795	Alberty, Cristobal Jose	New Smyrna	Gornez, Juana	New Smyrna	Vicente Casaly and Francisca Alberti	265		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
571	Alberty, Juana Maria Ana	10/20/1786	11/12/1786	Alberty, Antonio Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Olivar, Catarina	Alayor, Menorca	Joaquin Madsogui and Juana Pons	89		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1414	Alberty, Juana Maria Antonia	1/26/1798	1/29/1798	Alberty, Cristobal Jose	New Smyrna	Gornez, Juana	New Smyrna	Pedro Estop and Antonia Gornez	421		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
847	Allen, Elizabeth	1788	5/9/1790	Allen, Santiago		Brazil, Winny		Antonio Suarez	364		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
845	Allen, Mary	1784	5/9/1790	Allen, Santiago		Brazil, Winny		Antonio Suarez	363a		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1129	Allen, Santiago	1790	5/23/1793	Allen, Santiago		Brazil, Winny		Antonio Suarez	126		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1130	Allen, Valentine	1791	5/23/1793	Allen, Santiago		Brazil, Winny		Antonio Suarez	127		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
846	Allen, William	1786	5/9/1790	Allen, Santiago		Brazil, Winny		Antonio Suarez	363b		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
720	Almanza, Antonio Jerman del Rosario de	10/11/1788	10/16/1788	Almanza, Mariano de	Puerto Real, Andalucia	Miranda, Maria Ramona	Havana, Cuba	Manuel de Almanza	238		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
735	Almanza, Manuela Petrona Nolasco del Carmen de	1/31/1789	2/8/1789	Almanza, Manuel de (Guarda almacen)	Gibraleon, K of Sevilla	Perez, Luisa		Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda	253		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
605	Almanza, Miguel Crecencio	4/19/1787	4/22/1787	Almanza, Mariano de	Puerto Real, Andalucia	Miranda, Maria Ramona	Havana, Cuba	Emanuel de Almanza y Bravo and Luisa Perez	123		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
541	Almanza, Paula Victoria del Rosario de	3/2/1786	3/9/1786	Almanza, Manuel de (Guarda almacen)	Gibraleon, K of Sevilla	Perez, Luisa		Mariano de Almanza and Catarina de los Hijuelos	59		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
831	Alquison, Margaret	1750	5/6/1790	Alquison, Henry		Alquison, Anna		Antonio Suarez	349		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
934	Alvarez, Antonio Jose	6/8/1791	6/13/1791	Alvarez, Geronimo	Santiago de los Pesos, Asturias	Vens, Antonia Maria	New Smyrna	Bernardo Segui and Antonia Segui	451		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1332	Alvarez, Juana Maria Antonia	8/29/1796	9/1/1796	Alvarez, Geronimo	Santiago de los Pesos, Asturias	Vens, Antonia Maria	New Smyrna	Mariana Rotger	329		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
5953	Alvarez, Maria Josefa de la Candelaria		4/25/1785	Alvarez, Juan	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Gertudis	St. Augustine	Antonia Ruiz	142	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1191	Alvarez, Mariana Balbina	3/31/1794	4/3/1794	Alvarez, Geronimo	Santiago de los Pesos, Asturias	Vens, Antonia Maria	New Smyrna	Antonio Canovas and Mariana Rotger	188		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1042	Alvarez, Miguel Juan	2/22/1793	2/26/1793	Alvarez, Geronimo	Santiago de los Pesos, Asturias	Vens, Antonia Maria	New Smyrna	Miguel Iznardy	38		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
730	Alvarez, Teresa Mariana Antonia	1/4/1789	1/6/1789	Alvarez, Geronimo	Santiago de los Pesos, Asturias	Vens, Antonia Maria	New Smyrna	Antonio Mestre and Mariana Rotger	248		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
770	Alzina, Antonio Bartolome Jose	9/13/1789	9/16/1789	Alzina, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Lluc, Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Pons and Benedicta Alzina	288		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
581	Alzina, Margarita Maria Tomasa	12/22/1786	12/29/1786	Alzina, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Lluc, Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	99		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
492	Alzina, Maria Agueda Ana	12/20/1784	1/12/1785	Alzina, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Lluc, Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Carreras and Maria Carreras	10		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
946	Alzina, Pedro Juan Ciriaco	8/8/1791	8/13/1791	Alzina, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Lluc, Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Llull and Margarita Castell	463		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
978	Anderson, Thomas William Manuel	11/2/1791	1/22/1792	Anderson, William		Clarke, Mary		Manuel Solana and Maria Guetrou	495		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
745	Andreu, Agueda Juana Antonia	4/8/1789	4/13/1789	Andreu, Antonio	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Agueda	Alayor, Menorca	Matias Pons and Juana Villa	263		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1467	Andreu, Anastacio Juan	9/28/1798	10/20/1798	Andreu, Juan	New Smyrna	Mabrumaty, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Andreu and Francisca Andreu	474		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
518	Andreu, Angela Juana Antonia	10/2/1785	10/3/1785	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Domingo Valls and Juan Carreras	36		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
463	Andreu, Antonia Paula Ana	3/31/1784	4/11/1784	Andreu, Marcos	Alaior, Menorca	Tudori, Mariana	Ciudadella, Menorca	Lorenzo Capo and Paula Llorenc	106	Saint Augustine		
1201	Andreu, Antonio Santiago Juan (Arnau is incorrect)	5/16/1794	5/24/1794	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Santiago Arnau and Francisca Arnau	198		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
461	Andreu, Catarina Juana Antonia	2/6/1784	2/22/1784	Andreu, Juan	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Catalina	Mercadal, Menorca	Diego Carreras and Juana Carreras	105	Saint Augustine		
1319	Andreu, Clara Francisca	5/21/1796	5/23/1796	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Antonio Ramon and Francisca Arnau	316		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
603	Andreu, Francisca Agnes Ana	3/30/1787	4/25/1787	Andreu, Juan	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Catalina	Mercadal, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Agnes Generini	121		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
519	Andreu, Francisca Clara Ana	10/2/1785	10/3/1785	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Francisco Arnau and Clara Arnau	37		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
652	Andreu, Jaime Pedro Juan	12/26/1787	1/12/1788	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Focha and Francisca Pretos	170		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
984	Andreu, Jose Antonio	2/6/1792	2/26/1792	Andreu, Antonio	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Agueda	Alayor, Menorca	Jose Turdas and Maria Gavardi	501		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1339	Andreu, Juan Bautista Jose	10/14/1796	10/15/1796	Andreu, Juan	New Smyrna	Mabrumaty, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Andreu and Mary Pierce	336		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
738	Andreu, Magdalena Ana Catalina	2/12/1789	3/2/1789	Andreu, Juan	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Catalina	Mercadal, Menorca	Gaspar Papy and Ana Pons	256		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
515	Andreu, Magdalena Mariana Ana	8/27/1785	9/7/1785	Andreu, Antonio	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Agueda	Alayor, Menorca	Marcos Andreu and Mariana Andreu	33		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	PONS s/b Andreu
803	Andreu, Margarita Juana	3/12/1790	3/16/1790	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Matias Pons and Juana Villa	321		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
782	Andreu, Maria Rosa	11/21/1789	11/27/1789	Andreu, Marcos	Alaior, Menorca	Tudori, Mariana	Ciudadella, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	300		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1281	Andreu, Miguel Manuel Gregorio	12/24/1795	12/31/1795	Andreu, Antonio	Mercadal, Menorca	Pons, Agueda	Alayor, Menorca	Juan Andreu and Magdalena Andreu	278		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1455	Andreu, Pedro Martin Nasario	7/28/1798	7/30/1798	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Peso de Burgo and Martina Villalonga	462		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
558	Andreu, Rafael Pedro Antonio	7/7/1786	7/10/1786	Andreu, Marcos	Alaior, Menorca	Tudori, Mariana	Ciudadella, Menorca	Pedro Fornell and Juana Lorenzo	76		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
966	Andreu, Santiago Matias Jose	11/21/1791	11/26/1791	Andreu, Marcos	Alaior, Menorca	Tudori, Mariana	Ciudadella, Menorca	Matias Pons and Ana Cherez	483		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
981	Andreu, Tomas Sebastian Magino	2/6/1792	2/12/1792	Andreu, Tomas	Mercadal, Menorca	Pretos, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Sebastian Coll and Margarita Villa	498		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
706	Andrew, Anna Mary	1785	8/28/1788	Andrew, Robert		Jemison, Anna		Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	224		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1499	Andrew, Margarita Isabel	2/24/1796	4/17/1799	Andrew, Robert		Jemison, Anna		Bernardino Sanchez and Mary Hill	506		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
959	Andrew, Mary	1786	10/30/1791	Andrew, Robert		Jemison, Anna		Domingo Rodriguez de Leon	476		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
705	Andrew, Robert John	1780	8/28/1788	Andrew, Robert		Jemison, Anna		John Hudson and Mary Evans	223		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
958	Andrew, Thomas	1788	10/30/1791	Andrew, Robert		Jemison, Anna		Francisco Xavier Sanchez	475		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
646	Arbert, Frances Mary Rose	1759	12/3/1787	Arbert, John		Arbert, Sara		Maria Rosa Generini	164		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
792	Arnau, Bernardo Manuel	1/28/1790	2/1/1790	Arnau, Juan Francisco Mariano	Marseilles, France	Moll, Isabel	Ciutadela, Menorca	Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre	310		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
645	Arnau, Clara Maria Gertrudes	11/22/1787	11/25/1787	Arnau, Francisco		Sant Felip, Pretos, Clara	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Hernandez and Antonia Arnau	163		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
913	Arnau, Cosme Gabriel Diego	2/3/1791	2/4/1791	Arnau, Bernardo	Menorca	Sans, Maria	Menorca	Gabriel Triay and Mariana Sans	430		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
512	Arnau, Esteban Jose	7/5/1785	7/19/1785	Arnau, Francisco		Sant Felip, Pretos, Clara	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jose Fernandez	30		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1166	Arnau, Esteban Maria de la O Francisco	12/18/1793	12/22/1793	Arnau, Francisco		Sant Felip, Pretos, Clara	Sant Felip, Menorca	Esteban Benito Franc and Francisca Arnau	163		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1575	Arnau, Francisco Miguel Magino	5/31/1799	6/10/1799	Arnau, Francisco Jose	New Smyrna	Villalonga, Martina Agueda	St. Augustine	Francisco Arnau and Agueda Villalonga	582		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1267	Arnau, Ines Maria de la Merced	9/23/1795	9/30/1795	Arnau, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Manucy, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Jorge Cla and Maria de Gracia Perpall	264		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
487	Arnau, Isabel Catalina Lucia	8/23/1784	12/1784	Arnau, Juan Francisco Mariano	Marseilles, France	Moll, Isabel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Luis Boxentini and Catarina Boxentini	5		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1426	Arnau, Jose Sebastian Montiano	3/24/1798	3/26/1798	Arnau, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Manucy, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Sebastian Ortegaz and Ana Cherez	433		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
584	Arnau, Juan Baptista Jose	1/10/1787	1/14/1787	Arnau, Juan Francisco Mariano	Marseilles, France	Moll, Isabel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Hernandez and Maria Drimarachi	102		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
528	Arnau, Maria Antonia Ana	1/16/1786	1/24/1786	Arnau, Bernardo	Menorca	Sans, Maria	Menorca	Francisco Arnau and Antonia Arnau	46		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1164	Arnau, Maria Dominga Juana	11/28/1793	11/30/1793	Arnau, Bernardo	Menorca	Sans, Maria	Menorca	Domingo Jardan and Juana Payeres	161		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
719	Arnau, Martin Pedro Bernardo	9/28/1788	10/2/1788	Arnau, Bernardo	Menorca	Sans, Maria	Menorca	Pedro de Cuenca and Mariana Alberti	237		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
943	Arnau, Pedro Jose	8/6/1791	8/9/1791	Arnau, Francisco	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pretos, Clara	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jose Fernandez and Antonia Perdomo	460		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1325	Arnold, Michael Venancio	6/17/1796	7/9/1796	Arnold, Jonathan		Prince, Mary		Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	322		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1029	Arnold, Thomas	10/21/1791	1/7/1793	Arnold, Jonathan		Prince, Mary		George Fleming	25		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1230	Arnold, William Henry	7/31/1794	11/29/1794	Arnold, Jonathan		Prince, Mary		Jose Antonio Iguiniz and Maria Scott	227		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1078	Arrivas, Maria Isabel Sotera	4/22/1793	4/29/1793	Arrivas, Tadeo de	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Perpal, Maria Gracia Juana	New Smyrna	Manuel de Castilla	74		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1258	Arrivas, Mariana Antonia de	7/26/1795	7/30/1795	Arrivas, Tadeo de	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Perpal, Maria Gracia Juana	New Smyrna	Pedro Carne and Antonia Segui	255		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1406	Arrivas, Raymundo Eusebio Manuel de	12/16/1797	12/24/1797	Arrivas, Tadeo de	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Perpal, Maria Gracia Juana	New Smyrna	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Francisca de Salas del Corral	412		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
938	Arrivas, Ursula Camilla Isabel Josefa de	7/15/1791	7/19/1791	Arrivas, Tadeo de	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Perpal, Maria Gracia Juana	New Smyrna	Mariano de la Roque and Maria Dolores Galan	455		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
530	Ashton, Edward	1746	2/1/1786	Ashton, Samuel		O'Dair, Margaret		None	48		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
633	Ashton, Edward Joseph	1777	9/17/1787	Ashton, Edward		Higginbotham, Dorothy		Jose Tordo and Magdalena Gavardi	151		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
787	Ashton, John Adair	11/14/1789	12/16/1789	Ashton, Edward		Hindsman, Maria		Matias Pons and Juana Villa	305		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
714	Ashton, Judith Mary	1775	9/23/1788	Ashton, Edward		Higginbotham, Dorothy		Pedro Cosifacio and Ines Cavedo	232		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
685	Ashton, Maria Margarita	5/11/1788	5/24/1788	Ashton, Edward		Hindsman, Maria		Pedro Cosifacio and Margarita Hinsman	203		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1176	Ashton, Mary Anna Christina	1/6/1794	1/16/1794	Ashton, Edward		Hindsman, Maria		Gaspar Papy and Ana Pons	173		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
977	Ashton, Mary del Carmen	1/13/1792	1/21/1792	Ashton, Edward		Hindsman, Maria		Pedro Fontenet and Luisa Rodriguez	494		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
632	Ashton, Philip Dominick	1774	9/17/1787	Ashton, Edward		Higginbotham, Dorothy		Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	150		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
592	Aston, Domingo Guillermo Mariano	2/16/1787	3/14/1787	Ashton, Edward		Hindsman, Maria		Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	110		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1200	Atkinson, John	1793	5/13/1794	Atkinson, Andrew		Murry, Jane		Thomas Travers	197		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
759	Badell, Antonina Maria del Carmen	7/16/1789	7/21/1789	Badell, Pedro		Pons, Josefa		Pedro Rodriguez and Isabel Riudavets	277		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1470	Bagley, Francisca Catalina Rafaela	8/23/1798	10/27/1798	Bagley, Francisco	Florida	Rein, Margarita		Nicolas Drimarachi and Catalina Rotger	477		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
741	Baguer, Felix Manuel Gregorio	3/12/1789	3/18/1789	Baguer, Angel	Livorno, Italy	Castell, Josefa	Mahon, Menorca	Felix del Corral and Francisca Del Corral	259		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1186	Barber, Francisca Maria Margarita Tomasa	3/7/1794	3/9/1794	Barber, Juan	Menorca	Segui, Maria Clara Rosa	New Smyrna	Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castell	183		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1344	Barber, Francisco Juan	10/21/1796	10/30/1796	Barber, Juan	Menorca	Segui, Maria Clara Rosa	New Smyrna	Juan Paredes and Juana Paredes	341		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1320	Barnaby, Ines Josefa	1785	5/24/1796	Barnaby, Diego		Gold, Ines		Pedro Garcia and Josefa Femaries	317		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
810	Barnaby, John	1788	4/27/1790	Barnaby, William		Baker, Rebecca		Antonio Suarez	328		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1212	Barnaby, John Joseph	8/9/1794	8/17/1794	Barnaby, Santiago		Gull, Anna		Pedro Periscal y Garcia and Josefa Femanies	209		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
809	Barnaby, Mary Anna	1786	4/27/1790	Barnaby, William		Baker, Rebecca		Antonio Suarez	327		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1360	Barnaby, Mary de los Dolores Susanna	1784	1/30/1797	Barnaby, Santiago		Gull, Anna		Jose Lorente and Francisca Galloso	366		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1017	Barnaby, Mary Dolores	6/13/1791	9/27/1792	Barnaby, Santiago		Gull, Anna		Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre	13		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
811	Barnaby, Susan	1789	4/27/1790	Barnaby, William		Baker, Rebecca		Antonio Suarez	329		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1001	Barnet, Anna Mary	1790	6/7/1792	Barnet, William		Brian, Anna		Mariano Lasaga and Maria Robertson	518		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1537	Barry, Juana Luisa Catalina	1790	6/24/1799	Barry, Francisco Hubert		Randall, Mary		Antonio Berte and Catalina Mir	544		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
691	Bascos, Maria Antonia (illegit) AKA Maria Macharely	6/11/1788	6/29/1788	Bascos, Tibucio	Galicia	Selom, Juana (W of Sebastian Etienne)	Alayor, Menorca	Lorenzo Capo and Antonia Clar	209		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1440	Baya, Antonio Mariano Magino	5/21/1798	5/26/1798	Baya, Jose Luciano	St. Augustine	Usina, Rafaela Paula Pangratiam	St. Augustine	Antonio Alzina and Juana Ximenez	447		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1103	Bealy, David	1793	5/13/1793	Bealy, David		Lang, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	99		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1102	Bealy, John	1790	5/13/1793	Bealy, David		Lang, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	98		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
832	Bealy, John	1784	5/6/1790	Bealy, John		Rein, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	350		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
833	Bealy, Mary	1785	5/6/1790	Bealy, John		Rein, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	351		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
834	Bealy, William	1790	5/6/1790	Bealy, John		Rein, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	352		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1087	Bealy, Zacarias	1793	5/9/1793	Bealy, John		Rein, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	83		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
895	Ben, Francisco Antonio Placido del Rosario de	10/5/1790	10/13/1790	Ben, Andres de		Hita y Salazar, Antonia de		Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Francisca de Hita y Salazar	412		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
670	Ben, Maria del Carmen de	2/28/1788	3/23/1788	Ben, Andres de		Hita y Salazar, Antonia de		Lorenzo Coll and Mariana Cavedo	188		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1421	Benet, Pedro Jose Lucio	3/2/1798	3/10/1798	Benet, Esteban	Alayor, Menorca	Hernandez, Catalina Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose Hernandez and Maria Mir	428		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
702	Bently y Nixon, Ana Maria Magdalena	1771	8/16/1788	Bently y Nixon, Juan		Andrade, Ana Ursula		Born in Charleston, SC; Domingo de los Reyes and Maria Betelen Chacon	220		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
697	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	1765	7/17/1788	Bently y Nixon, Juan		Andrade, Ana Ursula		Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	215		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1275	Berta, Geronima Ambrosia	12/7/1795	12/14/1795	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mateo Guadarrama and Maria Ignacia Alfuncin	272		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
987	Berta, Geronima Ines Josefa	2/25/1792	3/3/1792	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Lorenzo Berte and Ines Cavedo	504		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
654	Berta, Juan Antonio Gumercindo	1/13/1788	1/16/1788	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda	172		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1444	Berta, Margarita Antonia	6/10/1798	6/13/1798	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generini	451		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1193	Berta, Maria de los Dolores	4/11/1794	4/14/1794	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana		Sant Felip, Menorca	190		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
798	Berta, Mariana Sofia	2/12/1790	2/18/1790	Berta, Antonio	Albissola, Genoa	Sans, Mariana		Sant Felip, Menorca	316		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1123	Bishop, Elizabeth	1789	5/14/1793	Bishop, Liga				Taylor, Elizabeth	120		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1122	Bishop, Margaret	1788	5/14/1793	Bishop, Liga				Taylor, Elizabeth	119		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1121	Bishop, Mary	1787	5/14/1793	Bishop, Liga				Taylor, Elizabeth	118		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
711	Blas, Bernardo Nicolas Jose	9/9/1788	9/15/1788	Blas, Francisco				Redondo, Margarita	229		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
557	Blas, Juan Miguel de los Angeles	7/6/1786	7/8/1786	Blas, Francisco				Redondo, Margarita	75		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
797	Blas, Julian Antonio	2/9/1790	2/12/1790	Blas, Francisco				Redondo, Margarita	315		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
801	Bond, Mary	1765	2/28/1790	Bond, Joshua		Jackson, Mary		Nicolas Rodriguez and Mary Scott	319		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
551	Bonelly, Antonia Paula de la Resurreccion	4/16/1786	6/7/1786	Bonelly, Jose	Livorno, Tuscany	Moll, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Paulo Catafal	69		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1079	Bonelly, Catalina Marta	3/30/1792	4/30/1793	Bonelly, Jose	Livorno, Tuscany	Moll, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Santos Rodriguez and Antonia Cabrizas	75		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
682	Bonelly, Jose Francisco Juan	1/27/1788	5/17/1788	Bonelly, Jose	Livorno, Tuscany	Moll, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Francisco Arnau and Clara Pretos	200		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
462	Bonelly, Maria Catarina Antonia	2/29/1784	3/5/1784	Bonelly, Jose	Livorno, Tuscany	Moll, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Aloysius Boxentini and Catarina Boxentini	105	Saint Augustine		
916	Bonelly, Teresa Maria Rosa	10/15/1790	2/21/1791	Bonelly, Jose	Livorno, Tuscany	Moll, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	433		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1028	Bosquet, Joaquin Ramon Antero	1/3/1793	1/5/1793	Bousquet, Juan Jose		Blanco, Maria Josefa		Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	24		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
813	Boudon, Anna	1789	4/28/1790	Boudon, Thomas		Moreland, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	331		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
812	Boudon, Elizabeth	1786	4/28/1790	Boudon, Thomas		Moreland, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	330		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1067	Bowden, Antonio Urias	1793	4/25/1793	Bowden, Isaac		Frost, Sara		Antonio Suarez	63		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1066	Bowden, Isaac	1791	4/25/1793	Bowden, Isaac		Frost, Sara		Antonio Suarez	62		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1065	Bowden, Isabel	1789	4/25/1793	Bowden, Isaac		Frost, Sara		Antonio Suarez	61		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1069	Bowden, Juan Moses	1791	4/25/1793	Bowden, Urias	Georgia	Gilbert, Maria	Georgia	Antonio Suarez	65		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1008	Bowden, Maria	1767	8/29/1792	Bowden, Isaac		Bowden, Ester		Born in Florida; Juan Genopoly and Geronima Peso de Burgo	4		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1318	Bowden, Mariana de la Trinidad	1795	5/22/1796	Bowden, Urias	Georgia	Gilbert, Maria	Georgia	Domingo Fernandez and Maria Matar	315		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1064	Bowden, Santiago	1787	4/25/1793	Bowden, Isaac		Frost, Sara		Antonio Suarez	60		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1070	Bowden, Susanna	1793	4/25/1793	Bowden, Urias	Georgia	Gilbert, Maria	Georgia	Antonio Suarez	66		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
848	Boyen, Elizabeth	1785	5/10/1790	Boyen, William		Cox, Anna		Antonio Suarez	365		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
996	Buchany, Antonio Jose de la Cruz	5/3/1792	5/6/1792	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Antonio Ramon Fucha and Catalina Costa	513		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
611	Buchany, Barbara Felisa Agueda	5/31/1787	6/3/1787	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Juan Cavedo and Agueda Segui	129		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
488	Buchany, Catarina Clara Ana	12/5/1784	12/14/1784	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Juan Sevelli and Clara Amare	6		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1178	Buchany, Felicitas Isabel	1/20/1794	1/24/1794	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Miguel Marcos and Isabel Hernandez	175		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
844	Buchany, Juan Jose	5/7/1790	5/8/1790	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Juan Busquet	362		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1299	Buchany, Juana Petrona Maria	2/25/1796	2/25/1796	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Pedro Rodriguez de Cala and Juana Lorenzo	296		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
687	Buchany, Rosa Maria	6/2/1788	6/14/1788	Buchany, Jose	Livorno, Italy	Acosta, Maria Dolores	Ajaccio, Corsica	Miguel Costa and Maria Drimarachi	205		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1474	Burnell, Elizabeth Mary del Carmen	11/18/1798	11/20/1798	Burnell, Jose	Lynn, Norfolk, England	Hill, Elizabeth	South Carolina	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	481		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
771	Cabedo, Agueda Maria Tomasa	9/18/1789	9/23/1789	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Bernardo Segui and Ines Victori	289		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1306	Cabedo, Bernardo Domingo Benito	3/21/1796	3/30/1796	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Domingo Martinelli and Ana Maria Cavedo	303		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
629	Cabedo, Ines Agueda Marta	8/20/1787	8/22/1787	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Pedro Cosifacio and Agueda Villalonga	147		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1439	Cabedo, Juan Antonio Bartolome	5/21/1798	5/24/1798	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui	446		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
988	Cabedo, Juana Ines Maria	3/1/1792	3/4/1792	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Bernardo Segui and Ines Cavedo	505		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1185	Cabedo, Santiago Sebastian Hemeterio	3/3/1794	3/7/1794	Cabedo, Juan	Sant Felip, Menorca	Segui, Juana Maria Ana	New Smyrna	Sebastian Ortegass and Agueda Segui	182		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1205	Cala, Ana Maria Dolores de	5/21/1794	6/5/1794	Cala, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores		Charleston, SC Lorenzo Capo and Isabel Mulla	202		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
947	Cala, Antonio Lorenzo de	8/10/1791	8/15/1791	Cala, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores		Charleston, SC Julian Pany and Antonia Muros	464		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
743	Cala, Jose Manuel de	3/25/1789	4/1/1789	Cala, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores		Charleston, SC Miguel de Chapus and Gertrudis Carrillo	261		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1473	Cala, Juana Maria Antonia de	10/20/1798	11/3/1798	Cala, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores		Charleston, SC Matias Pons and Antonia Pons	480		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1308	Cala, Pedro Hermenegildo de	4/13/1796	4/17/1796	Cala, Pedro de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores		Charleston, SC Juan Sanchez and Maria del Rosario Sanchez	305		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1313	Canovas, Antonia	5/9/1796	5/9/1796	Canovas, Antonio				Mahon, Menorca Geronimo Alvarez and Antonia Vens	310		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
453	Canovas, Antonio Esteban Magino	12/26/1783	1/11/1784	Canovas, Antonio				Mahon, Menorca Antonio Mestre and Antonia Mestre	104	Saint Augustine		
1190	Canovas, Antonio Jose Venancio	4/1/1794	4/3/1794	Canovas, Antonio				Mahon, Menorca Geronimo Alvarez and Maria Rotger	187		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
643	Canovas, Bartolome Pedro Martin	11/10/1787	11/11/1787	Canovas, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Mestre, Catalina	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Mestre and Agueda Riudavets	161		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
886	Canovas, Juan Antonio Magi	7/8/1790	7/11/1790	Canovas, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Mestre, Catalina	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Mestre and Antonia Segui	403		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
969	Canovas, Martin Antonio Magino Eusebio	12/15/1791	12/16/1791	Canovas, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Mestre, Catalina	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Llambias and Ana Maria Hinsman	486		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1496	Canoves, Juana Maria Magina	4/10/1799	4/14/1799	Canovas, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Mestre, Catalina	Mahon, Menorca	Martin Martinez and Lucia Coruna	503		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
5952	Cantal, Catarina	1741	8/7/1784	Cantal, Antonio	Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	Manuel Rodriguez	141	St. Augustine		
641	Cantar, Margarita Carlota Catalina	11/3/1787	11/5/1787	Cantar, Antonio		Acosta, Catalina		Carlos Howard and Margarita Clarke	159		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
491	Cantar, Maria Antonia Ana	11/19/1784	1/9/1785	Cantar, Antonio		Acosta, Catalina		Agustin Cantar and Maria Bros	9		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
553	Cantar, Patricio de la Ascencion	5/25/1786	6/9/1786	Cantar, Antonio		Acosta, Catalina		Carlos Howard and Margarita Clarke	71		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1206	Capella, Catalina Margarita Ana	6/28/1794	7/6/1794	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Juan Hernandez and Margarita Pons	203		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
563	Capella, Geronima Ines Ana	8/24/1786	8/27/1786	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Andres Capella and Ines Cla	81		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
991	Capella, Ines Mariana	3/11/1792	3/18/1792	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	508		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1334	Capella, Juana Maria Antonia	9/13/1796	9/25/1796	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Maria Drimarachi	331		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1466	Capella, Lorenzo Pedro Jose	9/25/1798	10/13/1798	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Pedro Duran and Mariana Tudori	473		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
717	Capella, Matias Jose Antonio Miguel	9/26/1788	9/29/1788	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Jose Hernandez and Maria Mir	235		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1479	Capella, Matias Lorenzo Jose	12/13/1798	12/16/1798	Capella, Andres	Ciudadela, Menorca	Genovard, Margarita Micaela	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Capella and Antonia Morillo	486		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
896	Capella, Pedro Jose Lorenzo	10/15/1790	10/15/1790	Capella, Lorenzo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Duran, Catalina	New Smyrna	Ana Ortigas	413		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1312	Capo, Agueda Juana Maria Antonia	5/6/1796	5/8/1796	Capo, Lorenzo	San Martin, Mercadal, Menorca	Castell, Margarita Rosalia Maria	New Smyrna	Antonio Alzina and Agueda Segui	309		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1566	Capo, Esperanza Agueda Magina	11/9/1799	11/12/1799	Capo, Pedro Geronimo	New Smyrna	Pacetti, Gertrudis Rosa	St. Augustine	Andres Pacetti and Agueda Segui	573		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1387	Capo, Juan Cayetano	8/7/1797	8/12/1797	Capo, Pedro Geronimo	New Smyrna	Pacetti, Gertrudis Rosa	St. Augustine	Juan Capo and Maria del Castell	393		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1468	Capo, Margarita Juana Rafaela	10/18/1798	10/21/1798	Capo, Lorenzo	San Martin, Mercadal, Menorca	Castell, Margarita Rosalia Maria	New Smyrna	Juan Capo and Rafaela Capo	475		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
898	Capo, Maria de los Dolores	10/16/1790	10/21/1790	Capo, Lorenzo	San Martin, Mercadal, Menorca	Castell, Margarita Rosalia Maria	New Smyrna	Bartolome Benites y Galvez and Francisca del Corral	415		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1399	Carreras, Andres Bernardo de los Santos	11/1/1797	11/4/1797	Carreras, Diego	Menorca	Pacetti, Clara Maria	New Smyrna	Sebastian Garcia and Josefa Ortega	405		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
922	Carreras, Gertrudis Francisca Maria Magdalena	3/9/1791	3/14/1791	Carreras, Diego	Menorca	Pacetti, Clara Maria	New Smyrna	Andres Pacetti and Maria Magdalena Pacetti	439		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
542	Carreras, Juan Antonio Jose	3/7/1786	3/12/1786	Carreras, Jose Juan Magino	Alayor, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Antonio Andreu and Agueda Andreu	60		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1054	Carreras, Juan Domingo Venancio	4/1/1793	4/3/1793	Carreras, Diego	Menorca	Pacetti, Clara Maria	New Smyrna	Domingo Valls and Maria Carreras	50		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
908	Carreras, Juan Jose Magino	1/2/1791	1/5/1791	Carreras, Juan Jose Buenaventura	Mahon, Menorca	Triay, Maria		Ciudadela, Menorca	425		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
638	Carreras, Juana Margarita	10/12/1787	10/14/1787	Carreras, Jose Juan Magino	Alayor, Menorca	Andreu, Juana		Mercadal, Menorca	156		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
513	Carreras, Margarita Mariana	8/22/1785	8/27/1785	Carreras, Juan Jose Buenaventura	Mahon, Menorca	Triay, Maria		Ciudadela, Menorca	31		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
696	Carreras, Maria Dolores	7/12/1788	7/16/1788	Carreras, Diego	Menorca	Pacetti, Clara Maria		New Smyrna	214		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
674	Carreras, Mariana Antonia	3/15/1788	4/13/1788	Carreras, Juan Jose Buenaventura	Mahon, Menorca	Triay, Maria		Ciudadela, Menorca	192		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1527	Carter, Isabel	1797	6/20/1799	Carter, Isaac		Weathers, Elizabeth			534		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1250	Carter, Juan Miguel	10/5/1794	6/25/1795	Carter, Heppworth	North Carolina	McLean, Margarita		North Carolina	247		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
972	Carter, Margarita Maria	1/3/1792	1/3/1792	Carter, Heppworth	North Carolina	McLean, Margarita		North Carolina	489		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
973	Carter, Tomas Manuel	1791	1/3/1792	Carter, Heppworth	North Carolina	McLean, Margarita	North Carolina	Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre	490		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
5955	Castaneda, Maria del Carmen		3/29/1791	Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Bernardo Garcia	142	St. Augustine		
5954	Castillo Jospojo, Maria Antonia del	6/13/1764	2/9/1787	Castillo Jospojo, Francisco		Perez, Agustina		Maria de los Angeles Mendez	142	St. Augustine		
829	Christopher, Carlota	1788	5/1/1790	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Figueroa, Domingo	347		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
827	Christopher, Guillermo Bluet	1785	5/1/1790	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Figueroa, Domingo	345		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1512	Christopher, Isabel Susana	1798	6/17/1799	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	John MacQueen	519		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
826	Christopher, Juan Bluet	1784	5/1/1790	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Figueroa, Domingo	344		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1081	Christopher, Luis	1793	5/2/1793	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Daniel Griffin and Maria Eneriz	77		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
828	Christopher, Martha Bluet	1786	5/1/1790	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Figueroa, Domingo	346		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1080	Christopher, Samuel Spicer	1791	5/2/1793	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	Daniel Griffin	76		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1511	Christopher, Tomas	1796	6/17/1799	Christopher, Spicer	Pennsylvania	Greenwood, Maria	Georgia	John MacQueen	518		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
535	Clar, Jorge Pedro Antonio	2/9/1786	2/11/1786	Clar, Jorge	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pablo, Ines	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Osias and Antonia Cla	53		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
662	Clar, Maria Catalina	2/16/1788	3/4/1788	Clar, Jorge	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pablo, Ines	Sant Felip, Menorca	Agustin Cantar and Catalina Costa	180		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1536	Clar, Pedro Paulino Jorge	6/23/1799	6/24/1799	Clar, Jorge Judas Antonio	New Smyrna	Mestre, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Jorge Clar and Maria Andreu	543		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
524	Clarke, George	10/12/1774	11/4/1785	Clarke, Tomas	Worcester, England	Cummings, Honoria	Cashel, Ireland	None	42		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
548	Clarke, Jaime	1/13/1766	5/10/1786	Clarke, Tomas	Worcester, England	Cummings, Honoria	Cashel, Ireland	None	66		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
522	Clarke, Margarita	2/26/1771	11/4/1785	Clarke, Tomas	Worcester, England	Cummings, Honoria	Cashel, Ireland	None	40		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
523	Clarke, Victor	12/10/1773	11/4/1785	Clarke, Tomas	Worcester, England	Cummings, Honoria	Cashel, Ireland	None	41		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1161	Clothworthy, Mary Anna Wiggins	1788	11/17/1793	Clothworthy, Santiago		Anderson, Mary Anna		Patrick Travers	158		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1160	Clothworthy, Santiago Wiggins	1784	11/17/1793	Clothworthy, Santiago		Anderson, Mary Anna		Patrick Travers	157		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1162	Clothworthy, Sara Wiggins	1790	11/17/1794	Clothworthy, Santiago		Anderson, Mary Anna		Patrick Travers	159		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1187	Coll, Antonia Josefa Teresa	1/20/1794	3/24/1794	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita	Ciudadella, Menorca	Jose Joaneda and Antonia Pons	184		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1374	Coll, Francisca Agueda Maria	4/19/1797	4/22/1797	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita	Ciudadella, Menorca	Matias Pons and Agueda Pons	380		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
480	Coll, Francisca Ana Antonia	9/23/1784	9/25/1784	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita	Ciudadella, Menorca	Matias Pons and Antonia Rotger	108	Saint Augustine		
955	Coll, Jose Pedro Juan	10/21/1791	10/21/1791	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita	Ciudadella, Menorca	Pedro Drimarachi and Maria Drimarachi	472		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
710	Coll, Juan Matias Jose	9/5/1788	9/13/1788	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita	Ciudadella, Menorca	Matias Pons and Benita Alzina	228		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1567	Coll, Juana Catarina Paula	11/15/1799	11/23/1799	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita		Ciudadella, Menorca	Pablo Sabate and Catalina Sabate	574		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
525	Coll, Pedro Domingo Jaime	11/12/1785	11/20/1785	Coll, Sebastian	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Margarita		Ciudadella, Menorca	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	43		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
506	Comas, Bonfacio Jose de la Encarnacion	5/14/1785	5/21/1785	Comas, Francisco Antonio		Rodriguez, Lucia			Emanuel de Herrera and Felipa de Bisma	24		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1273	Cortes, Andres Saturnino Juan	11/29/1795	12/2/1795	Cortes, Dimas	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Segui, Agueda Maria Ana Bonifacia		New Smyrna	Juan Villalonga and Juana Segui	270		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1194	Cortes, Celestino Mariano	4/6/1794	4/20/1794	Cortes, Dimas	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Segui, Agueda Maria Ana Bonifacia		New Smyrna	Mariano Lasaga and Antonia Segui	191		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1023	Cortes, Claudio Antonio Bernardo	10/30/1792	11/11/1792	Cortes, Dimas	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Segui, Agueda Maria Ana Bonifacia		New Smyrna	Bernardo Segui and Agueda Villalonga	19		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
753	Cortes, Juan Dimas	4/3/1789	6/7/1789	Cortes, Dimas	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	MacCarty, Elenora			Mariano de Almanza and Maria Rodriguez	271		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1381	Cortes, Manuel de la Trinidad Barnabe	6/11/1797	6/20/1797	Cortes, Dimas	San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz	Segui, Agueda Maria Ana Bonifacia		New Smyrna	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Clara Segui	387		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>			
1463	Cortes, Maria de Trinidad Regina	9/7/1798	9/16/1798	Cortes, Dimas		San Lucar de Barrameda, Cadiz		Segui, Agueda Maria Ana Bonifacia		New Smyrna	Juan Cavedo and Blanca Segui	470		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
728	Cortina, Francisco Xavier	12/3/1788	12/14/1788	Cortina, Pablo				Escalona, Juana Agustina			Juan Jose del Toro	246		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
894	Cortina, Josefa Agustina Rafaela	8/27/1790	9/5/1790	Cortina, Pablo				Escalona, Juana Agustina			Juan Jose del Toro and Rafaela Escalona	411		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
606	Cortina, Maria de la Cruz	5/3/1787	5/9/1787	Cortina, Pablo				Escalona, Juana Agustina			Rafaela Escalona	124		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
536	Cortina, Maria Dolores Guillerma	2/10/1786	2/16/1786	Cortina, Pablo				Escalona, Juana Agustina			Emanuel de Almanza	54		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1384	Coruna, Ana Maria	7/26/1797	7/26/1797	Coruna, Antonio	Canarias			Rosy, Angela Agueda Magina (W of Gaspar Candelario Marter)		New Smyrna	Jose Rossi and Francisca Rossi	390		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1483	Coruna, Francisca Lucia Manuela	1/30/1799	1/31/1799	Coruna, Antonio	Canarias			Rosy, Angela Agueda Magina (W of Gaspar Candelario Marter)		New Smyrna	Martin Martinez and Lucia Coruna	490		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
591	Cosifacio, Jaime/Santiago Francisco	2/2/1787	2/13/1787	Cosifacio, Pedro	Corsica			Cavedo, Ines		Sant Felip, Menorca	Gonzalo Zamoreno and Francisca del Corral	109		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1568	Craig, George	10/10/1799	11/23/1799	Craig, William		Macay, Rebecca		John O'Reilly	575		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
864	Crier, Elizabeth	1785	5/12/1790	Crier, Wargin		Morris, Barbara		Antonio Suarez	381		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
866	Crier, John	1790	5/12/1790	Crier, Wargin		Morris, Barbara		Antonio Suarez	383		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
863	Crier, Mary	1784	5/12/1790	Crier, Wargin		Morris, Barbara		Antonio Suarez	380		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1125	Crier, Sara	1792	5/14/1793	Crier, Moyan		Morris, Barbara		Antonio Suarez	122		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
865	Crier, Thomas	1788	5/12/1790	Crier, Wargin		Morris, Barbara		Antonio Suarez	382		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
703	Cross, Jane Mary	1774	8/22/1788	Cross, William		Cross, Sara		Maria Magdalena Crespel	221		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1331	Davis, William Santiago Anthony	12/28/1795	8/31/1796	Davis, Neville		Clarke, Elizabeth		Santiago Ortegas and Antonio Pons	328		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
478	Dei, Juan		9/4/1784	Dei, Jose Mario		Carmelo, Maria		Antonia Rodriguez	108	Saint Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1209	Deweese, Elizabeth Mary	1779	7/19/1794	Deweese, Andres	Philadelphia, PA	Chickens, Catalina	South Carolina	Juan Baptista Ferrer and Maria Isabel Banti	206		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1199	Deweese, Mary	1792	5/13/1794	Deweese, Andres	Philadelphia, PA	Chickens, Catalina	South Carolina	Santos Rodriguez	196		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1437	Diaz Berrio, Ana Maria Petrona Regaloda	5/13/1798	5/18/1798	Diaz Berrio, Pedro	Oran, Spanish Algeria	Luz, Rosa Maria de la	Havana, Cuba	Jose Elias Diaz Berrio	444		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1338	Diaz Berrio, Manuel Jose Francisco	10/8/1796	10/8/1796	Diaz Berrio, Pedro	Oran, Spanish Algeria	Luz, Rosa Maria de la	Havana, Cuba	Francisca del Corral Zamorano	335		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1236	Diaz Berrio, Maria de los Mercedes Vicente Canuta	1/19/1795	1/28/1795	Diaz Berrio, Pedro	Oran, Spanish Algeria	Luz, Rosa Maria de la	Havana, Cuba	Vicente de Quesada y Arango	233		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
997	Diaz, Francisco Antonio	6/19/1790	5/18/1792	Diaz, Francisco		Greenwood, Mary		Francisco Antonio Entralgo and Clara Entralgo	514		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
724	Dillon, Peter Joseph Nicholson	1763	11/8/1788	Dillon, Santiago		O'Neil, Catherine		Pedro Jose Salcedo	242		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1127	Dodly, Edmund	1793	5/22/1793	Dodly, John		Jones, Elizabeth		Daniel Griffin	124		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
850	Drury, Carlos Nevel	1785	5/11/1790	Drury, Mills Nevel		Drury, Patty		Antonio Suarez	367		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
851	Drury, Margarita Nevel	1788	5/11/1790	Drury, Mills Nevel		Drury, Patty		Antonio Suarez	368		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1469	Dubarri, Maria Petronila	7/26/1798	10/26/1798	DuBarry, Esteban	Azereix, Hautes-Pyrenees, France	Abrard, Maria Francisca	Valleja, Island of Santo Domingo	Jose Rigel and Petronila Dubarri	476		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1502	Dulcet, Felipa Angela Francisca	5/1/1799	5/5/1799	Dulcet, Jose	San Pedro de Terrasy, Barcelona, Cataluna	Rosy, Francisca Rafaela	St. Augustine	Felipe Madrina and Angela Rossi	509		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1385	Dulcet, Mariana Antonia	7/28/1797	7/31/1797	Dulcet, Jose	San Pedro de Terrasy, Barcelona, Cataluna	Rosy, Francisca Rafaela	St. Augustine	Lorenzo Capo and Ana Cherez	391		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
870	Ealmor, Mary	1788	5/13/1790	Ealmor, William		Rein, Mary		Antonio Suarez	387		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1013	Eastlake, Ana Esther	1787	9/20/1792	Eastlake, Samuel Juan	England	Bowden, Maria	South Carolina	Juan Genopoly and Geronima Peso de Burgo	9		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1014	Eastlake, Mary Hieronima Lucy	1789	9/20/1792	Eastlake, Samuel Juan	England	Bowden, Maria	South Carolina	Juan Genopoly and Geronima Peso de Burgo	10		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1003	Eastlake, Samuel Juan	1740	7/27/1792	Eastlake, Juan		Wells, Maria		Juan Genopoly	520		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1522	Edwards, Ana	1797	6/19/1799	Edwards, Juan	Virginia	Braddock, Maria	Santa Catalina, Georgia	Antonio Suarez	529		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1521	Edwards, Eugenio	1795	6/19/1799	Edwards, Juan	Virginia	Braddock, Maria	Santa Catalina, Georgia	Antonio Suarez	528		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1520	Edwards, Isabel	1793	6/19/1799	Edwards, Juan	Virginia	Braddock, Maria	Santa Catalina, Georgia	Antonio Suarez	527		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
707	Elaby, Jane Mary Gertrude	1773	8/29/1788	Elaby, Thomas		Mulcaster, Sara		Thomas Hassett and Nicolasa Gomez	225		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
937	Entralgo, Buenaventura	7/14/1791	7/18/1791	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Mariano de Lasaga	454		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
531	Entralgo, Francisco Mariano	1/29/1786	2/2/1786	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Mariano de Lasaga	49		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1454	Entralgo, Jose Elias	7/20/1798	7/22/1798	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generini	461		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
718	Entralgo, Maria de la Merced	9/24/1788	9/30/1788	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Mariano de Lasaga	236		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
612	Entralgo, Mariana Panfila	6/1/1787	6/4/1787	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Mariano de Lazaga	130		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1291	Entralgo, Rafaela Romualda Agapita	2/7/1796	2/10/1796	Entralgo, Francisco Antonio	Gijon, Asturias	Hijuelos, Catalina de Jesus de los	St. Augustine	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	288		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1456	Entralgo, Rufina Maria de los Angeles de	7/30/1798	7/30/1798	Entralgo, Juan Blas de	Havana, Cuba	Almanza, Felicitas de	Havana, Cuba	Francisco de Entralgo and Luisa Perez	463		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1424	Enzinoso de Abreu, Jose Agustin Victor Meliton	3/10/1798	3/21/1798	Enzinoso de Abreu, Francisco		Reyes y Gavilan, Maria Josefa de la Luz		Miguel Crosby	431		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
740	Espinosa, Eusebio de la Purificacion	3/5/1789	3/8/1789	Espinosa de los Monteros, Pedro		Suarez, Maria de la Caridad		Domingo Reyes and Maria Bethelen Chacon	258		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
600	Espinosa, Felix de los Dolores	4/1/1787	4/2/1787	Espinosa de los Monteros, Pedro		Suarez, Maria de la Caridad		Gonzalo Zamoreno and Francisca del Corral	118		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
537	Espinosa, Guillermo del Rosario	2/10/1786	2/16/1786	Espinosa de los Monteros, Pedro		Suarez, Maria de la Caridad		Bernardo de la Madrid and Paula Pastora Chacon	55		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
481	Espinosa, Rosalia Natividades	9/4/1784	9/8/1784	Espinosa de los Monteros, Pedro		Suarez, Maria de la Caridad		Juan Emanuel Serant and Francisca del Corral	109	Saint Augustine		
1257	Estefanopoly, Antonio Francisco	7/19/1795	7/25/1795	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Francisco Marin and Antonia Pons	254		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
516	Estefanopoly, Elias Jose	9/8/1785	9/11/1785	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Jose Tordo and Magdalena Marin	34		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
566	Estefanopoly, Francisco Agustin	8/28/1786	9/14/1786	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Salcedo and Maria Rodriguez Galan	84		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1055	Estefanopoly, Josefa Fernanda Marta	3/19/1793	4/4/1793	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Marta Stefanopoly	51		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1400	Estefanopoly, Teodora Helena	11/9/1797	11/10/1797	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Huertas and Magdalena Medici	406		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
689	Estefanopoly, Teresa Elena Juana Benedicta	6/24/1788	6/27/1788	Estefanopoly, Nicolas	Ajaccio, Corsica	Marin, Juana	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Gutierrez and Antonia Perdomo	207		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1481	Estupinan, Fernando Inocencio Martin	12/28/1798	1/2/1799	Estupinan, Salvador Martin		Ribero, Maria Ignacia		Jose Lorente and Maria de la Concepcion Miranda	488		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
575	Etienne, Juana Margarita Barbara	12/3/1786	12/9/1786	Etienne, Sebastian Simone	Mina, France	Selom, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Juan Selom and Margarita Selom	93	Saint Augustine	Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
574	Evans, Maria	1726	11/23/1786	Evans, Richard		Evans, Jane		None	92		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1158	Falany, Fernando Sebastian Antonio	9/11/1793	11/10/1793	Falany, Fernando	Florence, Tuscany	Velori, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Sebastian Oliveros and Catalina Alzina	155		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
690	Falany, Margarita Ana Antonia	6/18/1788	6/29/1788	Falany, Fernando	Florence, Tuscany	Velori, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jorge Stefanopoly and Ana Chavez	208		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
520	Falany, Teresa Antonia Ana	10/15/1785	10/20/1785	Falany, Fernando	Florence, Tuscany	Velori, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jose Pons and Antonia Vens	38		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
927	Fatio, Felipe	1770	5/5/1791	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	Vivay, Switzerland	Crespel, Maria Magdalena	Nice, Italy	George Fleming and Lorenzo Capo	444		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1285	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	1762	1/15/1796	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	Vivay, Switzerland	Crespel, Maria Magdalena	Nice, Italy	Daniel Griffin	282		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
993	Fatio, Francisco Felipe Jose	3/19/1792	3/24/1792	Fatio, Felipe	London, England	Cross, Juana	NY City, NY	George Fleming and Maria Magdalena Crespel	510		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1450	Fatio, Isabel Sofia Felipa	6/28/1798	7/15/1798	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	London, England	Hunter, Susanna	Philadelphia, PA	Francisco Felipe Fatio and Maria Sofia Fatio	457		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1368	Fatio, Luisa Maria Felipa Patricia	3/17/1797	3/26/1797	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	London, England	Hunter, Susanna	Philadelphia, PA	Gerald Forrester and Maria Magdalena Crespel	374		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
547	Fatio, Maria Magdalena Catarina Francisca Felipa	3/31/1786	5/8/1786	Fatio, Luis	Nice, Italy	Douglass, Ana	Georgia	Carlos Howard and Maria Magdalena Crespel	65		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
550	Fatio, Sofia Felipa Maria	1767	5/17/1786	Fatio, Francisco Felipe	Vivay, Switzerland	Crespel, Maria Magdalena	Nice, Italy	Lorenzo Capo and Maria Magdalena Crespel	68		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1226	Fatio, Sofia Luisa	10/17/1794	11/14/1794	Fatio, Felipe	London, England	Cross, Juana	NY City, NY	Maria Magdalena Crespel	223		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1085	Faulk, John	1793	5/8/1793	Faulk, Juan	Virginia	Reed, Sara	Florida	Daniel Griffin	81		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1546	Faulk, Peter	1796	7/3/1799	Faulk, Juan	Virginia	Reed, Sara	Florida	John MacQueen	553		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1084	Faulk, William	1790	5/8/1793	Faulk, Juan	Virginia	Reed, Sara	Florida	Daniel Griffin	80		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
495	Fechua, Elisabet Maria Ana	1/21/1785	1/23/1785	Fechua, Juan		Figuerola, Agueda		Juan Cavedo and Maria Drimarachi	13		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1059	Ferguson, Anna Mary	1792	4/22/1793	Ferguson, Artemus Eleb		Sleigh, Susanna		Daniel Griffin and Mary MacGirt	55		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1392	Ferguson, Fernando Hugo	9/7/1797	9/20/1797	Ferguson, Artemus Eleb		Sleigh, Susanna		Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Ana Saunders	398		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1058	Ferguson, Thomas Henry	1792	4/22/1793	Ferguson, Artemus Eleb		Sleigh, Susanna		Daniel Griffin and Mary MacGirt	54		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1274	Fernandez y Velez, Bernardo Ambrosio	12/7/1795	12/13/1795	Fernandez y Velez, Manuel Alonso	Figueras, Lugo, Galicia	Andreu, Francisca Antonia	St. Augustine	Mariano Lasaga and Maria Germana de Soria	271		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1489	Fernandez y Velez, Prudencia Francisca de Asis	3/1/1799	3/3/1799	Fernandez y Velez, Manuel Alonso	Figueras, Lugo, Galicia	Andreu, Francisca Antonia	St. Augustine	Miguel Andreu and Ines Generini	496		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1295	Fernandez, Ecolastica Maria (Albina)	2/10/1796	2/15/1796	Fernandez, Jose Manuel	San Martin de Gondoly, Santiago, Galicia	Sanchez, Ana (Morisca)	St. Augustine	Maria del Carmen Hill	292		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1391	Fernandez, Esteban Jose Francisco (Albino)	9/3/1797	9/10/1797	Fernandez, Jose Manuel	San Martin de Gondoly, Santiago, Galicia	Sanchez, Ana (Morisca)	St. Augustine	Francisco Robira and Francisca de Aguilar	397		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1282	Fernandez, Isabel Maria	3/7/1795	1/2/1796	Fernandez y Figuerola, Domingo	San Esteban de Bead, Tui, Galicia	MacTier, Maria	Pensacola, Florida	Juan Genopoly and Barbara Hindsman	279		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
501	Fernandez, Juana Ignacia	2/1/1785	2/14/1785	Fernandez, Antonio		Carmona, Rosa		Antonia Rodriguez	19		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1425	Fernandez, Maria Josefa Patricia	3/17/1798	3/26/1798	Fernandez y Figuerola, Domingo	San Esteban de Bead, Tui, Galicia	MacTier, Maria	Pensacola, Florida	Pedro Peso de Burgo and Juana Lorenzo	432		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1513	Ferran, Guillermo	1798	6/17/1799	Ferran, Francisco Diaz	Cartes, Santander, Cantabria	Greenwood, Mary Susanna	St. Johns River, Florida	John MacQueen	520		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1082	Ferran, Juan Manuel	1792	5/2/1793	Ferran, Francisco Diaz	Cartes, Santander, Cantabria	Greenwood, Mary Susanna	St. Johns River, Florida	Francisco Martin	78		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
598	Ferran, Maria de la Merced Faustina Rafaela	2/15/1787	2/27/1787	Ferran, Martino		Sotolongo, Josefa Maria de los Dolores de		Antonio Fernandez and Rafaela Fernandez	116		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1434	Ferran, Maria Isabel	10/22/1795	4/22/1798	Ferran, Francisco Diaz	Cartes, Santander, Cantabria	Greenwood, Mary Susanna	St. Johns River, Florida	Domingo Fernandez and Maria Matair	441		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
891	Ferreira, Felipe de las Nieves	8/5/1790	8/12/1790	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Felipe Aguirre and Ana Ursula Andrade	408		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
964	Ferreira, Francisco Lorenzo	9/5/1791	11/20/1791	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Gonzalo Zamorano and Francisca del Corral	481		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1359	Ferreira, Ildefonso Bartolome	1/23/1797	1/28/1797	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Francisca Aguilar	365		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
698	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	1783	7/17/1788	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Born in Charleston, SC; Emanuel Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	216		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1482	Ferreira, Manuel Gines	1/21/1799	1/27/1799	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	489		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1177	Ferreira, Maria del Carmen	1/19/1794	1/22/1794	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Victoriana Guillen	174		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
699	Ferreira, Maria del Rosario	1786	7/17/1788	Ferreira, Juan Bautista	Murcia, Portugal	Bently y Nixon, Isabel	Charleston, SC	Born in Charleston, SC; Emanuel Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	217		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
784	Figuera, Bartolome Antonio	12/3/1789	12/5/1789	Figuera, Bartolome	Mahon, Menorca	Arnau, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Manuel Otero and Clara Petros	302		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
496	Figuera, Juana Catarina	1/28/1785	1/29/1785	Figuera, Bartolome	Mahon, Menorca	Arnau, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Antonio Cantar and Catarina Cantar	14		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
628	Figuera, Nicolas Jose Antonio	8/13/1787	8/13/1787	Figuera, Bartolome	Mahon, Menorca	Arnau, Juana		Sant Felip, Menorca	Nicolas Nicolik and Josefa Coll	146		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1529	FitzPatrick, Dorotea	1796	6/21/1799	FitzPatrick, Guillermo	Georgia	Boswood, Susanna		Georgia	John MacQueen	536		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1530	FitzPatrick, Guillermo	1798	6/21/1799	FitzPatrick, Guillermo	Georgia	Boswood, Susanna		Georgia	John MacQueen	537		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1528	FitzPatrick, Maria	1794	6/21/1799	FitzPatrick, Guillermo	Georgia	Boswood, Susanna		Georgia	John MacQueen	535		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1345	Fleming, Francisco Tomas	10/23/1796	11/9/1796	Fleming, Jorge	Dublin, Ireland	Fatio, Sofia Felipa Maria		London, England	Francisco Felipe Fatio and Maria Crespel	342		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1433	Fleming, Luis Miguel	3/29/1798	4/16/1798	Fleming, Jorge	Dublin, Ireland	Fatio, Sofia Felipa Maria		London, England	Miguel Crosby	440		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1165	Fleming, Tomas Francisco	11/27/1793	12/21/1793	Fleming, Jorge	Dublin, Ireland	Fatio, Sofia Felipa Maria		London, England	Thomas Travers and Maria Magdalena Crespel	162		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1072	Flowers, Carlos	1788	4/26/1793	Flowers, Francisco	South Carolina	Jackson, Isabel		South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	68		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1071	Flowers, Guillermo	1786	4/26/1793	Flowers, Francisco	South Carolina	Jackson, Isabel	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	67		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1074	Flowers, Patricia	1791	4/26/1793	Flowers, Francisco	South Carolina	Jackson, Isabel	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	70		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1073	Flowers, Santiago	1789	4/26/1793	Flowers, Francisco	South Carolina	Jackson, Isabel	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	69		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1277	Fontanet, Damaso Jose	12/19/1795	12/19/1795	Fontanet, Jose	Cartagena de Levante, K of Murcia	Ashton, Maria Judith	Augusta, GA	Jose Casamighana and Maria Josefa Blanco	274		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1000	Fontanet, Francisca de Paula Petronita	5/31/1792	6/6/1792	Fontanet, Jose	Cartagena de Levante, K of Murcia	Ashton, Maria Judith	Augusta, GA	Francisca del Corral	517		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1431	Fontanet, Juan Manuel Felipe	12/27/1797	4/11/1798	Fontanet, Jose	Cartagena de Levante, K of Murcia	Ashton, Maria Judith	Augusta, GA	Philip Ashton and Antonia Pons	438		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1208	Fontanet, Pablo Marcial Felipe	6/30/1794	7/9/1794	Fontanet, Jose	Cartagena de Levante, K of Murcia	Ashton, Maria Judith	Augusta, GA	Felipe de Aguirre and Clara Segui	205		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
709	Forquin, Louis Joseph	1772	8/31/1788	Forquin, Joseph		Godferi, Mary		Gertrudis Carrillo	227		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
750	Forrester, Brigida	5/15/1789	5/24/1789	Forrester, Geraldo		Hull, Dionisia	Philadelphia, PA	Capitan Carlos Howard and Sofia Felipa Maria Fatio	268		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
918	Forrester, Brigida Patricia	1/30/1791	2/24/1791	Forrester, Geraldo		Hull, Dionisia	Philadelphia, PA	Carlos Howard and Margarita Clarke	435		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1284	Forrester, Juan	11/11/1795	1/11/1796	Forrester, Juan	Georgia	Green, Isabel	Florida	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	281		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1144	Forrester, Miguel de los Santos Inocentes	3/1/1793	7/15/1793	Forrester, Juan	Georgia	Green, Isabel	Florida	William Hambly	141		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1262	Frost, Mary Serafina	1765	8/23/1795	Frost, Guillermo	South Carolina	Kelly, Maria	South Carolina	Lazaro Ortegas and Catalina Llebres	259		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
692	Fuentes, Antonio Gervasio de	6/19/1788	6/29/1788	Fuentes, Ramon de	Havana, Cuba	Perry, Maria de la Concepcion	North Carolina	Juan Emanuel Serantes and Pastora Chacon	210		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1181	Fuentes, Jose Sabino	2/9/1794	2/17/1794	Fuentes, Ramon de	Havana, Cuba	Perry, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Francisca de Hita y Salazar	178		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1322	Fuentes, Manuel Quirino de	6/4/1796	6/11/1796	Fuentes, Ramon de	Havana, Cuba	Perry, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Eugenia de Hita y Salazar	319		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1453	Fuentes, Maria de los Dolores Anaclea	7/13/1798	7/22/1798	Fuentes, Ramon de	Havana, Cuba	Perry, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Francisco Ruiz del Canto and Francisca de Hita y Salazar	460		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
915	Fuentes, Ramon Julian Luis de	1/28/1791	2/9/1791	Fuentes, Ramon de	Havana, Cuba	Perry, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Mariano de la Roque y San Juan and Angela Huet	432		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1302	Galvesto, Francisca Maria Magdalena	3/3/1796	3/7/1796	Galvesto, Manuel		Rossi, Angela		Juan Rivers and Francisca Rossi	299		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1369	Garcia, Agustina Ruperta	3/27/1797	4/1/1797	Garcia, Agustin		Garcia, Josefa		Antonio de Matanzas	375		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1563	Garcia, Carlos Teofilo de la Cruz	11/3/1799	11/6/1799	Garcia, Miguel	Havana, Cuba	Muro, Josefa de	Castellon de la Plana, Valencia	Miguel Zeballos	570		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
739	Garcia, Catalina Ana Antonia	3/3/1789	3/6/1789	Garcia, Miguel	Sant Felip, Menorca	Espineta y Ximenez, Antonia	Alayor, Menorca	Sebastian Ortegass and Ana Maria Cavedo	257		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1247	Garcia, Jose Constantino	4/12/1795	4/19/1795	Garcia, Miguel	Havana, Cuba	Muro, Josefa de	Castellon de la Plana, Valencia	Miguel Chapuz and Gertrudis Carillo	244		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
790	Garcia, Jose Hilario	1/15/1790	1/18/1790	Garcia, Miguel	Havana, Cuba	Fernandez, Maria del Rosario	Havana, Cuba	Rafael Dias and Maria Dolores Miranda	308		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1377	Garcia, Manuel Antonio	5/10/1797	5/16/1797	Garcia, Miguel	Havana, Cuba	Muro, Josefa de	Castellon de la Plana, Valencia	Julian Pani and Maria Antonia de Muro	383		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
559	Garcia, Margarita Maria Antonia	7/12/1786	7/15/1786	Garcia, Miguel	Sant Felip, Menorca	Espineta y Ximenez, Antonia	Alayor, Menorca	Rafael Ximenez and Maria Espineta	77		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
968	Garcia, Maria Antonia Juana	12/11/1791	12/15/1791	Garcia, Miguel	Sant Felip, Menorca	Espineta y Ximenez, Antonia	Alayor, Menorca	Juan Genopoly and Maria Mabrumaty	485		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	Menorcan Miquel Garcia
1550	Garrido, Ana Clara (illegit)	7/26/1799	7/26/1799	Garrido, Martin (Soldado)		Segui, Margarita Clara Martina	New Smyrna	Fernando de Medina and Clara Segui	557		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1223	Genopoly, Jorge Pedro Pasqual	10/23/1794	10/28/1794	Genopoly, Juan	Escutary, Maina, Greece	Simpson, Ana Maria Barbara	St. Augustine	Manuel de Almanza	220		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1480	Genopoly, Manuel de Jesus Domingo	12/25/1798	12/31/1798	Genopoly, Juan	Escutary, Maina, Greece	Simpson, Ana Maria Barbara	St. Augustine	Domingo Fernandez and Maria Matair	487		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1283	Genopoly, Maria Manuela Barbara	1/1/1796	1/11/1796	Genopoly, Juan	Escutary, Maina, Greece	Simpson, Ana Maria Barbara	St. Augustine	Antonio Montero and Barbara Hindsman	280		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
569	Genovar, Maria Antonia Ana	10/26/1786	10/28/1786	Genovar, Juan Baptista Gabriel Mariano	Palma, Mallorca	Murillo, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Domingo Mauris and Antonia Vens	87		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1388	Genovard, Juan Paulo Magino	8/17/1797	8/22/1797	Genovard, Francisco Juan	Palma, Mallorca	Pelegri, Antonia Geronima	St. Augustine	Juan Genopoly and Ana Maria Simpson	394		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
960	Gernon, John Peter Joseph	10/28/1791	11/12/1791	Gernon, Guillermo	Cooley, Louth, Ireland	Macenery, Isabel	Philadelphia, PA	Juan Baptista Creagh	477		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1242	Gernon, Maria Rosa	3/24/1795	3/29/1795	Gernon, Guillermo	Cooley, Louth, Ireland	Macenery, Isabel	Philadelphia, PA	Jose Bautista Ferrer and Isabel Benty	239		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
794	Gernon, Thomas	1/19/1790	2/7/1790	Gernon, Guillermo	Cooley, Louth, Ireland	Macenery, Isabel	Philadelphia, PA	Juan Creagh	312		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1548	Gilbert, Roberto	1776	7/12/1799	Gilbert, Roberto		White, Caridad		Thomas Travers, Born in SC	555		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
766	Gomez, Fernando Jose del Carmen	8/20/1789	8/24/1789	Gomez, Jose Maria Jacinto	St. Augustine	Mendez, Ines Francisca	St. Augustine	Mateo Guadarrama	284		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
637	Gomez, Maria Zipriana Justina	9/26/1787	10/9/1787	Gomez, Jose Maria Jacinto	St. Augustine	Mendez, Ines Francisca	St. Augustine	Jose Fernandez	155		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
459	Gonzalez, Antonia Margarita Ana	2/3/1784	2/8/1784	Gonzalez, Juan		Messen, Maria Ana		Gabriel Triay and Margarita Triay	105	Saint Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1552	Gonzalez, Fernanda Ana Antonia	7/2/1799	7/30/1799	Gonzalez, Juan Eugenio	Regla, Havana, Cuba	Carreras, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	559		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1451	Gonzalez, Jose Juan Antonio	7/12/1798	7/15/1798	Gonzalez, Juan Eugenio	Regla, Havana, Cuba	Carreras, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	458		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1337	Gonzalez, Juan Francisco Jose	10/10/1796	10/14/1796	Gonzalez, Juan Eugenio	Regla, Havana, Cuba	Carreras, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Jose Carreras and Leonarda Gonzalez	334		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1148	Goodwin, Francis	1786	8/7/1793	Goodwin, Francis		Hopkins, Mary		Daniel Griffin and Sofia Felipa Maria Fatio	145		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1147	Goodwin, John	1785	8/7/1793	Goodwin, Francis		Hopkins, Mary		Daniel Griffin and Sofia Felipa Maria Fatio	144		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1077	Goodwin, Mary	1793	4/27/1793	Goodwin, Francis		Hopkins, Mary		Daniel Griffin	73		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1076	Goodwin, Sara Thomasa	1789	4/27/1793	Goodwin, Francis		Hopkins, Mary		Daniel Griffin	72		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
942	Grasechi, Lorenzo Roque Domingo	8/2/1791	8/7/1791	Grasechi, Leonardo	Santa Maria del Judice, Monte de San Julian, Italy	Falany, Maria Rosa	St. Augustine	Roque Leonardi and Carolinda Josefa Leonardi	459		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1111	Green, Juan Santiago	1787	5/13/1793	Green, Santiago		Burnet, Isabel		Antonio Suarez	108		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
751	Greenwood, Juana Maria	1770	5/30/1789	Greenwood, Guillermo	Georgia	Bryan, Isabel	Georgia	Catalina de los Hijuelos	269		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
785	Grene, Jose Andres	11/30/1789	12/7/1789	Grene, Juan		Arbert, Francisca		Jose Casinetchan and Genevieve Victoria Denis	303		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
648	Grene, Juan Pedro	12/9/1787	12/11/1787	Grene, Juan		Arbert, Maria Rosa		Maria Rosa Generini	166		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1100	Griffith, Charlotte	1791	5/13/1793	Griffith, Cornelius Winifred		Rein, Anna		Antonio Suarez	96		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1101	Griffith, Cornelius	1793	5/13/1793	Griffith, Cornelius Winifred		Rein, Anna		Antonio Suarez	97		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
853	Griffith, Elizabeth Winifred	1786	5/11/1790	Griffith, Cornelius Winifred		Rein, Anna		Antonio Suarez	370		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
852	Griffith, Mary Winifred	1784	5/11/1790	Griffith, Cornelius Winifred		Rein, Anna		Antonio Suarez	369		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
854	Griffith, Sara Winifred	1788	5/11/1790	Griffith, Cornelius Winifred		Rein, Anna		Antonio Suarez	371		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1556	Guadarrama, Juan Bautista Antonio Mateo	9/2/1799	9/13/1799	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Juan Nepomuceno Gomez	563		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1449	Guadarrama, Laureana Maria Ignacia	7/4/1798	7/7/1798	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Maria Ignacia de Alfuncin	456		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1143	Guadarrama, Maria Cirilia de la Concepcion	7/9/1793	7/13/1793	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Francisco Ruiz del Canto	140		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1276	Guadarrama, Maria de la Concepcion Ignacia	12/8/1795	12/14/1795	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Maria Ignacia Alfuncin	273		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1354	Guadarrama, Maria Josefa Higgins	1/11/1797	1/14/1797	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Juan Nepomuceno Gomez and Rita Morales	361		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
999	Guadarrama, Panfilo Jose Ramon	6/1/1792	6/6/1792	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Francisca del Corral	516		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1215	Guadarrama, Ramona Josefa Maria de los Dolores	8/31/1794	9/5/1794	Guadarrama, Mateo	Matanza, Tenerife, Canarias	Gomez, Maria Brigida	Santo Angel Custodio, Havana, Cuba	Victoriana Guillen	212		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1086	Guillet, Helen	1792	5/9/1793	Guillet, William		Measels, Frances		Antonio Suarez	82		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1034	Gutierrez, Andres Tomas Julian	1/28/1793	2/1/1793	Gutierrez, Juan		Mantera, Santander, Cantabria	Estefanopoly, Marta	Jose Fernandez and Antonia Perdomo	30		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1403	Guyot, Maria Aniceta Florentina	11/7/1797	11/17/1797	Guyot, Rene Honorio		Leounbe, Maria Ana		Pedro Miranda and Maria de la Concepcion Aniceta Dias	409		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1310	Hall, John Anthony Joseph	3/9/1796	4/28/1796	Hall, Santiago		Bailey, Rafaela		Juan Gomez	307		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1311	Hall, John Joseph Ramon	9/17/1796	5/2/1796	Hall, Santiago		Bailey, Rafaela		Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	308		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1531	Hall, Margaret	1797	6/22/1799	Hall, Nathaniel		Bagly, Charlotte		John MacQueen	538		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
862	Hall, Mary	1789	5/12/1790	Hall, Nathaniel		Bagly, Charlotte		Antonio Suarez	379		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1532	Hall, Mary Susanna	1798	6/22/1799	Hall, Nathaniel		Bagly, Charlotte		John MacQueen	539		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1114	Hall, William	1791	5/14/1793	Hall, Nathaniel		Bagly, Charlotte		Antonio Suarez	111		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1448	Hambly, Isabel Catalina	7/2/1798	7/4/1798	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Elias Crespo and Catalina Estien	455		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
749	Hambly, Jaime Pedro	3/15/1789	4/29/1789	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Daniel Griffin	267		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
595	Hambly, Juan	7/3/1786	2/24/1787	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Vicente de Zespedez, Jr.	113		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
879	Hambly, Margarita Ramona	3/26/1790	5/22/1790	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Lorenzo Llanes and Ramona Solana	396		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1316	Hambly, Maria Teresa de Jesus	1781	5/14/1796	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generini	313		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1097	Hambly, Rafaela de la Cruz	5/3/1793	5/11/1793	Hambly, Juan	England	Mitchell, Maria Francisca	London, England	Nicolas Rodriguez and Maria Scott	93		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1140	Hamilton Hall, Tecla Ines Josepha	5/21/1793	6/23/1793	Hamilton Hall, Santiago		Smith, Sara		Jose de Cordova and Margarita Frean	137		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1517	Harrison, Elizabeth	1798	6/18/1799	Harrison, Samuel		English, Elizabeth		William FitzGerald	524		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1515	Harrison, John	1795	6/18/1799	Harrison, Samuel		English, Elizabeth		William FitzGerald	522		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1516	Harrison, Mary	1797	6/18/1799	Harrison, Samuel		English, Elizabeth		William FitzGerald	523		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1514	Harrison, Michael	1793	6/18/1799	Harrison, Samuel		English, Elizabeth		William FitzGerald	521		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1543	Hartly, Carlos	1796	6/28/1799	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Nicolas Gomez	550		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
858	Hartly, Carlota	1785	5/11/1790	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	375		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
859	Hartly, Cornelius	1787	5/11/1790	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	376		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
857	Hartly, Daniel	1784	5/11/1790	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	374		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
860	Hartly, Guillermo	1789	5/11/1790	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	377		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1062	Hartly, Henry	1787	4/25/1793	Hartly, John		Lafton, Prudent		Antonio Suarez	58		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1542	Hartly, Jorge	1793	6/28/1799	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Nicolas Gomez	549		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1099	Hartly, Juan	1791	5/12/1793	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	95		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1544	Hartly, Miguel	1799	6/28/1799	Hartly, Federico	South Carolina	Larriman, Margery	South Carolina	Nicolas Gomez	551		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1063	Hartly, William	1789	4/25/1793	Hartly, John		Lafton, Prudent		Antonio Suarez	59		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1446	Hayrault, Juan Baptista	1/28/1794	6/24/1798	Hayrault, Juan		Oaths, Lucy		Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	453		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1430	Headen, Margaret Jane Eleuteria	2/12/1798	4/10/1798	Headen, Joseph		Carter, Mary		Juan Bautista Ferrer and Juana Villa	437		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1113	Hedzercopoly, Catalina Francisca Ana (illegit)	4/26/1793	5/14/1793	Hedzercopoly, Domingo	Brazo de Maina, Greece	Riola Hernandez, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Genopoly and Francisca Gomez	110		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1503	Hedzercopoly, Catalina Juana Micaela (illegit)	4/24/1799	5/9/1799	Hedzercopoly, Domingo	Brazo de Maina, Greece	Riola Hernandez, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Paredes and Juana Paredes	510		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1214	Hedzercopoly, Domingo Mateo (illegit)	9/1/1794	9/5/1794	Hedzercopoly, Domingo	Brazo de Maina, Greece	Riola Hernandez, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mateo Guadarrama	211		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1372	Hedzercopoly, Juan Francisco (illegit)	4/10/1797	4/12/1797	Hedzercopoly, Domingo	Brazo de Maina, Greece	Riola Hernandez, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Genopoly and Mariana Simpson	378		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
594	Hegar, Juan Baptista	11/30/1786	2/23/1787	Hegar, Juan		Hegar, Rosana		Juan Baptista Payeres	112		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
471	Heller, Juan	8/21/1784	9/5/1784	Heller, Juan		Catarina		Dr. Pere Camps	107	Saint Augustine		
1547	Hendricks, Guillermo	1776	7/12/1799	Hendricks, Guillermo	Virginia	Evans, Margaret	Virginia	Bartolome Castro y Ferrer	554		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
830	Hendricks, Maria	1784	5/1/1790	Hendricks, Guillermo	Virginia	Evans, Margaret	Virginia	Jose Taso	348		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
882	Hendricks, Maria Carlota	1772	6/22/1790	Hendricks, Guillermo	Virginia	Evans, Margaret	Virginia	Maria del Carmen Scott	399		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1261	Hernandez, Ana Maria Catalina	8/15/1795	8/22/1795	Hernandez, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Esteban Beneto and Catalina Hernandez	258		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
527	Hernandez, Catarina Silvestre Columba	12/31/1785	1/17/1786	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Jose Pons and Margarita Pons	45		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1011	Hernandez, Clara Antonia	9/1/1792	9/15/1792	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Jose Gomilla and Margarita Hernandez	7		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1452	Hernandez, Diego Cristobal Elias	7/20/1798	7/21/1798	Hernandez, Diego	Sant Felip, Menorca	Reyes, Mariana	St. Augustine	Cristobal Reyes and Margarita Ximenez	459		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
731	Hernandez, Diego Juan Magino	1/4/1789	1/7/1789	Hernandez, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Juan Pomar and Martina Hernandez	249		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1024	Hernandez, Diego Leonardo Manuel	11/6/1792	11/11/1792	Hernandez, Diego	Sant Felip, Menorca	Triay, Ana Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Manuel Suarez and Agueda Hernandez	20		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1347	Hernandez, Dorotea Catarina Maria	11/25/1796	12/1/1796	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Miguel de Acosta and Maria Drimarachi	344		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
572	Hernandez, Gabriel Jose Diego	11/12/1786	11/16/1786	Hernandez, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Jose Hernandez Cardona and Ana Ortegas	90		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1184	Hernandez, Gaspar Benito Martin	2/13/1794	2/25/1794	Hernandez, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Pons, Margarita Isabel	New Smyrna	Martin Hernandez and Magdalena Pons	181		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
800	Hernandez, Gaspar Juan	2/14/1790	2/21/1790	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Hernandez and Margarita Pons	318		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
688	Hernandez, Jose Mariano	5/26/1788	6/23/1788	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Mariano de la Roque and Angela Huet	206		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
911	Hernandez, Juan Domingo	1/7/1791	1/21/1791	Hernandez, Jose		Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	428		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1364	Hernandez, Juan Jose Coleto	3/6/1797	3/9/1797	Hernandez, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Pons, Margarita Isabel	New Smyrna	Jose Pons y Triay and Margarita Hernandez	370		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1518	Hernandez, Juana Maria Antonia	6/12/1799	6/19/1799	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Purcel and Catalina Hernandez	525		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1263	Hernandez, Juana Victoriana Antonia	8/21/1795	8/25/1795	Hernandez, Diego		Sant Felip, Menorca	Reyes, Mariana	St. Augustine	260		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1432	Hernandez, Manuel Jose Antonio	4/8/1798	4/15/1798	Hernandez, Jose		Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	439		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1266	Hernandez, Margarita Dorotea Cipriana	9/16/1795	9/30/1795	Hernandez, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Pons, Margarita Isabel	New Smyrna	Diego Carreras and Dorotea Gomilla	263		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
963	Hernandez, Margarita Martina Antonia	11/11/1791	11/19/1791	Hernandez, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Pons, Margarita Isabel	New Smyrna	Juan Pons and Margarita Triay	480		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
625	Hernandez, Maria Josefa	7/27/1787	8/9/1787	Hernandez, Fernando		Blanco, Ana		Emanuel Reyes	143		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1476	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena Catalina	11/27/1798	12/1/1798	Hernandez, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Pons, Margarita Isabel	New Smyrna	Francisco Arnau and Catalina Hernandez	483		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
500	Hernandez, Maria Rosa Martina	2/6/1785	2/13/1785	Hernandez, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Lorenzo Capella and Martina Hernandez	18		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1188	Hernandez, Martin Gaspar Mariano	3/16/1794	3/26/1794	Hernandez, Martin	Mahon, Menorca	Gomilla, Dorotea	Ciudadela, Menorca	Gaspar Hernandez and Maria del Carmen Hill	185		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1382	Hernandez, Pedro Antonio Jose (illegit)	7/3/1797	7/5/1797	Hernandez, Rafael	Sant Felip, Menorca	Triay, Maria	Ciudadela, Menorca	Legitimized by subsequent marriage 6/13/1810; Brigida Gomez	388		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1149	Hernandez, Pedro Jose Mariano	8/14/1793	8/17/1793	Hernandez, Jose	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mir, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Martha Cosifacio	146		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
618	Hill, Ana Maria	1787	7/8/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	Thomas Hassett and Barbara O'Fray	136		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
615	Hill, Cristina	1775	7/8/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	Gonzalo Zamoreno and Francisca del Corral	133		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
617	Hill, Isabel	1781	7/8/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	John Hudson and Victoriana Cuillen	135		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
619	Hill, Juan	1787	7/8/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	137		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
616	Hill, Maria Antonia	1779	7/8/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	134		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
613	Hill, Maria del Carmen	1770	6/18/1787	Hill, Teofilo	Virginia	Thomas, Teresa	North Carolina	John Hudson and Mary Evans	131		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
664	Hindsman, Ana Catalina Antonia	1/18/1788	3/11/1788	Hindsman, Antonio	Germany	Genopoly, Elenora		Antonio Llambias and Ana Maria Hinsman	182		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
762	Hindsman, Catalina Antonia	6/22/1789	7/28/1789	Hindsman, Antonio	Germany	Genopoly, Elenora		Matias Pons and Barbara Strasburg	280		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1408	Hindsman, Elizabeth Mary	12/21/1797	1/15/1798	Hindsman, Antonio	Pennsylvania	Bowden, Maria	South Carolina	Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castell	415		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
644	Hindsman, John Manuel Florentino	10/16/1787	11/18/1787	Hindsman, John George		Mangrim, Mary Elizabeth		Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda	162		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
941	Hindsman, Louisa Maria	7/1/1791	8/7/1791	Hindsman, Antonio	Germany	Genopoly, Elenora		Antonio Montero and Mariana Simpson	458		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
760	Hindsman, Maria Ana	7/13/1789	7/25/1789	Hindsman, John George		Mangrim, Mary Elizabeth		Bernardo de la Madrid and Maria Pastora Chacon	278		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
560	Hindsman, Maria Barbara Antonia	7/10/1786	8/10/1786	Hindsman, Antonio	Germany	Genopoly, Elenora		Alberto Rotger and Antonia Rotger	78		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1036	Hindsman, Maria Isabel	7/24/1792	2/2/1793	Hindsman, John George		Mangrim, Mary Elizabeth		Anthony Hinsman and Eleonora Genoble	32		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
503	Hita, Francisca de Paula de la Encarnacion	4/2/1785	4/10/1785	Hita, Juan de		Anallo, Sebastiana Contreras		Emanuel Lopez	21		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
868	Hogan, Carlos	1789	5/12/1790	Hogan, Ruben	South Carolina	Hill, Sara Burnett	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	385		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
867	Hogan, Daniel	1786	5/12/1790	Hogan, Ruben	South Carolina	Hill, Sara Burnett	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	384		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
872	Hogan, Elizabeth	1788	5/13/1790	Hogan, Daniel		Fordachen, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	389		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1124	Hogan, Juan	1791	5/14/1793	Hogan, Ruben	South Carolina	Hill, Sara Burnett	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	121		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1534	Hogan, Juan	1793	6/24/1799	Hogan, Ruben	South Carolina	Hill, Sara Burnett	South Carolina	Jose Luis Richard and Jane Nelson	541		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1535	Hogan, Luis Zacaria	1795	6/24/1799	Hogan, Ruben	South Carolina	Hill, Sara Burnett	South Carolina	Jose Luis Richard and Jane Nelson	542		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
871	Hogan, Susanna	1786	5/13/1790	Hogan, Daniel		Fordachen, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	388		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1119	Hogan, William	1791	5/14/1793	Hogan, Daniel		Jordize, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	116		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
877	Hollingsworth, Mary	1786	5/19/1790	Hollingsworth, Timothy		Johnson, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	394		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
878	Hollingsworth, Timothy	1788	5/19/1790	Hollingsworth, Timothy		Johnson, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	395		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1030	Hollingsworth, William	9/25/1790	1/8/1793	Hollingsworth, Timothy		Johnson, Susanna		George Fleming	26		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
744	Honeycutt, Francisca de Sales	1772	4/13/1789	Honeycutt, Augustine		Smith, Maria		Gonzalo Zamoreno and Francisca del Corral	262		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
675	Honeycutt, Michael	1773	4/29/1788					Bernardo de la Madrid	193		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1435	Hoswell, Francis de Paula George	4/19/1798	4/30/1798	Hoswell, Joseph		Cokarem, Elizabeth		Francisco Robira and Maria Manuela Lueyo	442		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
967	Houghton, Clement Joseph	11/23/1791	12/2/1791	Houghton, Thomas		Macdonnel, Anna Mary		Nicolas Rodriguez and Agueda Segui	484		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
693	Houghton, Mary Elizabeth Pastora	6/22/1788	7/6/1788	Houston, Juan	Princeton, NJ	Nichols, Catarina		Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	211		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
667	Houghton, Patrick	2/17/1788	3/17/1788	Houghton, Thomas		McDonnell, Anna		John FitzGerald and Felipa Fatio	185		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1151	Houlsendof, Maryann Josepha	9/15/1793	9/21/1793	Houlsendof, John		Herard, Elizabeth		Pedro Periscal y Garcia and Josefa Femanies	148		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
888	Houston, James Michael	7/24/1790	7/31/1790	Houston, Juan	Princeton, NJ	Nichols, Catarina		Miguel Iznardy and Mariana Cavedo	405		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
587	Houston, Rosa	5/20/1786	1/31/1787	Houston, Juan	Virginia	Green, Maria Isabel	Pennsylvania	None	105		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
982	Huertas, Agueda Dorotea	2/5/1792	2/13/1792	Huertas, Antonio	Ronda, Malaga	Aguilar, Catalina de	La Gomera, Canarias	Tomas de Aguilar and Francisca de Aguilar	499		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
763	Huertas, Juan Antonio Pedro	8/1/1789	8/5/1789	Huertas, Antonio	Ronda, Malaga	Aguilar, Catalina de	La Gomera, Canarias	Juan Rodriguez	281		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1241	Huertas, Leandra Maria Dolores	3/13/1795	3/21/1795	Huertas, Antonio	Ronda, Malaga	Aguilar, Catalina de	La Gomera, Canarias	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	238		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1386	Huertas, Maria de las Nieves Antonia	8/5/1797	8/8/1797	Huertas, Antonio	Ronda, Malaga	Aguilar, Catalina de	La Gomera, Canarias	Fernando de la Maza Arrendondo and Antonia Perdomo	392		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
700	Huertas, Maria Ignacia Nicolasa	7/31/1788	8/6/1788	Huertas, Antonio	Ronda, Malaga	Aguilar, Catalina de	La Gomera, Canarias	Nicolasa Gomez	218		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
620	Huet, Domingo Felix de las Llagas	7/10/1787	7/12/1787	Huet, Francisco Jose		Prado, Faustina Rosalia de		Domingo Rodriguez de Leon	138		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
925	Huet, Elena Maria Dolores	4/17/1791	4/20/1791	Huet, Francisco Jose		Prado, Faustina Rosalia de		Domingo Rodriguez de Leon	442		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
545	Huet, Francisco Victoriano	3/23/1786	4/5/1786	Huet, Francisco Jose		Prado, Faustina Rosalia de		Domingo Pedro Salcedo and Maria Rodriguez Galan	63		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
726	Huet, Manuel Jose de la Trinidad	11/17/1788	11/22/1788	Huet, Francisco Jose		Prado, Faustina Rosalia de		Capitan Don Manuel de Aldana	244		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1427	Huet, Pedro Gregorio Ruperto	3/27/1798	3/29/1798	Huet, Gregorio		Cortez, Mariana		Pedro Rodriguez de Cala and Juana Maria Lorenzo	434		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1336	Hull, Jose Miguel Juan	4/4/1795	10/11/1796	Hull, Guillermo		Maxe, Isabel		Miguel Cevallos	333		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
673	Irby, Charles	1757	4/8/1788	Irby, John		Winn, Susan		None	191		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
647	Joaneda, Antonio Domingo	11/8/1787	12/8/1787	Joaneda, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Marin, Magdalena	Mahon, Menorca	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	165		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
514	Joaneda, Francisco Luis Sebastian	8/25/1785	8/28/1785	Joaneda, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Marin, Magdalena	Mahon, Menorca	Sebastian Coll and Margarita Coll	32		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1465	Joaneda, Margarita Ceferina	8/26/1798	9/22/1798	Joaneda, Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Deweese, Isabel Maria	Charleston, SC	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	472		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
779	Joaneda, Margarita Josefa Nicolasa	10/25/1789	11/9/1789	Joaneda, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Marin, Magdalena	Mahon, Menorca	Jose Fernandez and Nicolasa Gomez	297		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1271	Joaneda, Teresa de Jesus	10/15/1795	11/19/1795	Joaneda, Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Deweese, Isabel Maria	Charleston, SC	Juan Almanza and Felicitas Almanza	268		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
486	Jones, Juan Jose de Jesus	10/14/1784	12/1784	Jones, Thomas		Jones, Ana		Guerrero and Juana	4		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
892	Jones, Mary	1768	8/28/1790	Jones, Ignacio		Jones, Margarita		Dimas Cortes and Agueda Segui	409		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
747	Jones, Sara	1763	4/18/1789	Jones, John		Garner, Mary		None	265		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
807	Jotoluchy, Antonio Rafael Utchiz Indian	1786	4/14/1790	Jotoluchy, Felotchy		Joy, Quety		Antonio Huertas	325		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
773	Juan de Dios, Indio of Uchis Nation	1749	10/17/1789	UNK		UNK		Gonzalo Zamoreno and Victoriana Guillen	291		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
589	Kean, Guillermo	11/2/1784	1/31/1787	Kean, Juan		Kean, Maria		None	107		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1574	Kean, Ines	1/14/1797	6/1/1799	Kean, Guillermo	Pennsylvania	Dun, Isabel	Georgia	Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre	581		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
588	Kean, Isabel	6/9/1780	1/31/1787	Kean, Juan		Kean, Maria		None	106		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1138	Kean, Juan	5/29/1793	5/29/1793	Kean, Guillermo	Pennsylvania	Dun, Isabel	Georgia	Antonio Suarez	135		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
843	Kean, Margarita	1788	5/8/1790	Kean, Guillermo	Pennsylvania	Dun, Isabel	Georgia	Antonio Suarez	361		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
590	Kean, Maria	5/11/1786	1/31/1787	Kean, Juan		Kean, Maria		None	108		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
765	Keary, John Peter William	5/23/1785	8/24/1789	Keary, Joseph		Robinson, Mary Barbara		Juan Sivelli and Senuaria Roquet	283		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1171	Keary, Mary Elizabeth	12/10/1793	1/5/1794	Keary, Joseph		Robinson, Mary Barbara		Juan Baptista Ferrer and Elizabeth Nixon	168		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
824	King, Mary	1788	4/29/1790	King, William		Litton, Mary		Antonio Suarez	342		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
823	King, Santiago	1787	4/29/1790	King, William		Litton, Mary		Antonio Suarez	341		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
822	King, Sara	1784	4/29/1790	King, William		Litton, Mary		Antonio Suarez	340		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
869	Lafton, William	1789	5/12/1790	Lafton, John		Steward, Rosanna		Antonio Suarez	386		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1525	Lamb, Elizabeth	1797	6/19/1799	Lamb, Thomas		Crier, Charlotte		William FitzGerald	532		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1526	Lamb, Thomas	1795	6/19/1799	Lamb, Thomas		Crier, Charlotte		William FitzGerald	533		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
855	Lang, Ana	1784	5/11/1790	Lang, Richard		Lang, Sara		Antonio Suarez	372		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
838	Lang, David	1786	5/7/1790	Lang, Richard		Lang, Sara		Antonio Suarez	356		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1089	Lang, Mary	1790	5/10/1793	Lang, Richard		Benson, Sara		Daniel Griffin	85		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1118	Lang, Sara	1792	5/14/1793	Lang, Isaac		Wells, Catarina		Antonio Suarez	115		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
839	Lang, Sara	1789	5/7/1790	Lang, Richard		Lang, Sara		Antonio Suarez	357		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1117	Lang, William	1791	5/14/1793	Lang, Isaac		Wells, Catarina		Antonio Suarez	114		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
656	Larderol, Jose Domingo Antonio	12/20/1787	1/18/1788	Larderol, Vicente	Provence, France	Segui, Margarita	New Smyrna	Domingo Martinelli and Juana Segui	174		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
802	Larderol, Miguel Vicente Jose	2/28/1790	3/15/1790	Larderol, Vicente	Provence, France	Segui, Margarita	New Smyrna	Miguel Segui and Maria Rosa Generini	320		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1202	Lasaga, Antonina Rosa	5/10/1794	5/25/1794	Lasaga, Mariano	Caseda, Navarra	Generini, Ines	New Smyrna	Gonzalo Zamorano and Ines Cavedo	199		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1383	Lasaga, Francisco Jose Joaquin de	7/23/1797	7/25/1797	Lasaga, Mariano	Caseda, Navarra	Generini, Ines	New Smyrna	Santiago Cosifacio and Inez Victoria	389		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1270	Lasaga, Joaquin Diego Francisca	11/17/1795	11/17/1795	Lasaga, Mariano	Caseda, Navarra	Generini, Ines	New Smyrna	Pedro Cosifacio and Francisca del Corral	267		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1510	Lasaga, Juan Francisco	6/14/1799	6/14/1799	Lasaga, Mariano	Caseda, Navarra	Generini, Ines	New Smyrna	Juan Cavedo and Maria Rosa Generini	517		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1570	Laurence, Guillermo Miguel	1775	12/9/1799	Laurence, Juan		Shepherd, Isabel		Born in Banff, Scotland; Miguel Crosby	577		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
821	Lean, Mary Rachel	1785	4/29/1790	Lean, William		Mackenny, Elia		Antonio Suarez	339		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1286	Lee, Anna Catherine	1795	1/19/1796	Lee, Santiago		MacIntosh, Juana	Savannah, GA	Valentine FitzPatrick and Anna Mary Bower	283		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1137	Lee, Sara Clementina	1792	5/24/1793	Lee, William		Macintosh, Jane Clementina		Daniel Griffin	134		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1249	LeFebvre, Francisco Norberto	6/6/1795	6/16/1795	LeFebvre, Pedro	San Miguel de Gandavi, Flanders	Gutreaux, Maria	Baltimore, MD	Francisco Entralgo and Catalina Hijuelos	246		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1557	LeFebvre, Margarita Maria	9/8/1799	9/8/1799	LeFebvre, Pedro	San Miguel de Gandavi, Brabant, Flanders	Gutreaux, Maria	Baltimore, MD	Manuel Solano and Maria Mestre	564		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1390	LeFebvre, Pedro Juan Simon	8/23/1797	9/2/1797	LeFebvre, Pedro	San Miguel de Gandavi, Flanders	Gutreaux, Maria	Baltimore, MD	Carlos Clarke and Margarita MacTier	396		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1057	LeFebvre, Pedro Manuel	4/8/1793	4/21/1793	LeFebvre, Pedro	San Miguel de Gandavi, Flanders	Gutreaux, Maria	Baltimore, MD	Manuel Solana and Maria Mestre	53		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
554	Leonardy, Jacoba Antonia de la Lux	6/7/1786	6/12/1786	Leonardy, Roque	Duchy of Modena, Italy	Coll, Agueda	Mahon, Menorca	Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	72		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
971	Leonardy, Manuel Andres Esteban	12/25/1791	12/30/1791	Leonardy, Roque	Duchy of Modena, Italy	Coll, Agueda	Mahon, Menorca	Andres Jovanzo and Maria Guetro	488		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
722	Leonardy, Maria Margarita	10/10/1788	10/19/1788	Leonardy, Roque	Duchy of Modena, Italy	Coll, Agueda	Mahon, Menorca	Jose Quatchiqui and Corolinda Leonardy	240		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
504	Leonardy, Roque Juan de la Concepcion	4/17/1785	4/17/1785	Leonardy, Roque	Duchy of Modena, Italy	Coll, Agueda	Mahon, Menorca	Domingo Rodriguez and Juana Segui	22		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
903	Leslie, Ana	11/9/1790	12/7/1790	Leslie, Juan		Kean, Isabel	Florida	Juan Baptista Creagh	420		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1213	Leslie, Elena	6/29/1794	8/26/1794	Leslie, Juan		Kean, Isabel	Florida	George Fleming and Maria FitzGerald	210		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1032	Leslie, Isabel Rosa	10/24/1792	1/27/1793	Leslie, Juan		Kean, Isabel	Florida	Carlos Howard and Francisca de Sales del Corral	28		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
596	Leslie, Tomas	1/27/1787	2/24/1787	Leslie, Jaime		Kinsley, Ana		Emanuel Rengil	114		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
983	Llambias, Antonio Jose Pedro	2/10/1792	2/14/1792	Llambias, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Hindsman, Ana Maria	Savannah, GA	Pedro Garcia and Josefa Sabate	500		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1356	Llambias, Bartolome Higino	1/11/1797	1/16/1797	Llambias, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Hindsman, Ana Maria	Savannah, GA	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui	363		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
806	Llambias, Juan Jaime	3/30/1790	4/12/1790	Llambias, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Hindsman, Ana Maria	Savannah, GA	Juan Hernandez and Margarita Pons	324		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1218	Llambias, Margarita Antonia Josefa	9/20/1794	9/22/1794	Llambias, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Hindsman, Ana Maria	Savannah, GA	Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castell	215		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1497	Llambias, Martin Macario	4/10/1799	4/14/1799	Llambias, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Hindsman, Ana Maria	Savannah, GA	Martin Martinez and Lucia Coruna	504		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	
893	Llanes, Barbara Joaquina	8/21/1790	8/31/1790	Llanes de la Cruz, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Josefa Ramona	St. Augustine	Bernardo Segui and Agueda Villalonga	410		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799		
948	Llanes, Maria Dolores	8/19/1791	8/22/1791	Llanes de la Cruz, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Josefa Ramona	St. Augustine	Domingo Rodriguez de Leon and Mariana Cavedo	465		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799		
1254	Llerena, Buenaventura Ramon	7/14/1795	7/18/1795	Llerena, Vicente		Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de la O	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Andrea Sanchez	251		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1083	Llerena, Juan Nepomuceno	4/28/1793	5/4/1793	Llerena, Vicente		Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de la O	St. Augustine	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	79		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1443	Llerena, Maria Manuela de la O	6/6/1798	6/9/1798	Llerena, Vicente		Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de la O	St. Augustine	Bernardino Sanchez and Maria Andrea Sanchez	450		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
777	Llerena, Maria Teresa de Jesus	10/15/1789	11/1/1789	Llerena, Vicente		Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de la O	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	295		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
931	Llerena, Rita Maria Dolores	5/25/1791	5/26/1791	Llerena, Vicente		Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Sanchez, Maria de la O	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	448		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1363	Llufriu, Antonia Agueda Margarita	2/22/1797	2/25/1797	Llufriu, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Mestre, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Felipe Aguirre and Agueda Villalonga	369		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1173	Llufriu, Bartolome Antonio Gonzalo	1/10/1794	1/12/1794	Llufriu, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Mestre, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nicholson	170		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
626	Llufriu, Constantio Antonio Jose	8/9/1787	8/11/1787	Llufriu, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Mestre, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Antonio Mestre and Antonia Rotger	144		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
791	Llufriu, Juan Pedro Antonio	1/17/1790	1/24/1790	Llufriu, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Mestre, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Drimarachi and Maria Drimarachi	309		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
472	Llufriu, Ursula Victoria Ana	8/29/1784	9/4/1784	Llufriu, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Mestre, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Domingo Antonio Fernandez and Dominga Victoria Fernandez	107	Saint Augustine		
1307	Llull, Francisco Jose	4/8/1796	4/13/1796	Llull, Pedro	Ciudadela, Menorca	Moreland, Maria Isabel	Hallifax, Nova Scotia	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo	304		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1170	Llull, Juan Manuel Jose	1/1/1794	1/4/1794	Llull, Pedro	Ciudadela, Menorca	Moreland, Maria Isabel	Hallifax, Nova Scotia	Lorenzo Capo and Juana Vens	167		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1501	Llull, Pedro Santiago	4/29/1799	5/1/1799	Llull, Pedro	Ciudadela, Menorca	Moreland, Maria Isabel	Hallifax, Nova Scotia	Santiago Arnau and Mary Watson	508		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1524	Lofton, John	1795	6/19/1799	Lofton, John		Stuart, Mary		William FitzGerald	531		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
874	Lofton, Santiago	1786	5/13/1790	Lofton, John		Williams, Jane		Antonio Suarez	391		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
873	Lofton, Sara	1784	5/13/1790	Lofton, John		Williams, Jane		Antonio Suarez	390		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1523	Lofton, William	1793	6/19/1799	Lofton, John		Stuart, Mary		William FitzGerald	530		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1353	Long, Alexander Peter	8/28/1796	1/14/1797	Long, George		Matthews, Christina		Pedro Periscal and Josefa Femanies	360		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1494	Long, John Baptista	1/9/1799	3/27/1799	Long, George		Matthews, Christina		Juan Bautista Ferrer and Mariana MacIntosh	501		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1180	Long, Joseph Desiderio	8/4/1793	2/11/1794	Long, George		Matthews, Christina		Dimas Cortes and Anna Houghton	177		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1004	Long, Matthew Laurence	1791	7/30/1792	Long, George		Matthews, Christina		Miguel Lorenzo Iznardy	521		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
755	Lopez, Andres Bartolome Martin	6/18/1789	6/20/1789	Lopez, Andres	Alayor, Menorca	Gornez y Tudori, Antonia Magdalena	New Smyrna	Bartolome Lopez and Antonia Tudori	273		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1169	Lopez, Antonia Ana Juana	12/27/1793	12/30/1793	Lopez, Andres	Alayor, Menorca	Gornez y Tudori, Antonia Magdalena	New Smyrna	Pablo Sabate and Ana Gornez	166		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1389	Lopez, Bartolome (illegit)	8/24/1797	8/28/1797	Lopez, Justo	Santa Marta de Horiguela, Galicia	Segui, Margarita Clara Martina	New Smyrna	Fernando Medina and Clara Segui	395	Bastard	Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
529	Lopez, Juana Ines	1/24/1786	1/29/1786	Lopez, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Ana	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Ines Cavedo	47		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
944	Lopez, Juana Maria Dominga	8/4/1791	8/9/1791	Lopez, Andres	Alayor, Menorca	Gornez y Tudori, Antonia Magdalena	New Smyrna	Jose Turdas and Mariana Alberti	461		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1428	Lopez, Magdalena Margarita Antonia	3/29/1798	3/31/1798	Lopez, Andres	Alayor, Menorca	Gornez y Tudori, Antonia Magdalena	New Smyrna	Antonio Quevell and Margarita Sans	435		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1292	Lopez, Martin Gregorio Romualdo	2/7/1796	2/11/1796	Lopez, Andres	Alayor, Menorca	Gornez y Tudori, Antonia Magdalena	New Smyrna	Gregorio Suarez and Juana Gornez	289		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1411	Lorente, Ana Manuela	12/25/1797	1/18/1798	Lorente, Jose	Marbella, Granada	Miranda, Maria de la Concepcion	Havana, Cuba	Antonio Miranda and Maria Andrea Sanchez	418		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1495	Lorente, Margarita Francisca	4/1/1799	4/8/1799	Lorente, Jose	Marbella, Granada	Miranda, Maria de la Concepcion	Havana, Cuba	Francisco Miranda and Aniceto Dias	502		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1296	Lorenzo, Antonia Maria Magina	2/5/1796	2/16/1796	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Andres Ximenez and Maria Pellicer	293		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
538	Lorenzo, Antonio Mateo	1/15/1786	2/18/1786	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Mateo Pons and Maria Vila	56		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
454	Lorenzo, Francisco Alberto	1/3/1784	1/11/1784	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Alberto Rotger and Juana Pellicer	104	Saint Augustine		
901	Lorenzo, Magdalena Juana Eugenia	11/15/1790	11/21/1790	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Antonio Pellicer and Juana Pellicer	418		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
649	Lorenzo, Maria Andres de la Concepcion	11/29/1787	12/11/1787	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Juan Cantillo and Juana Martin	167		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1088	Lorenzo, Mateo Domingo	5/5/1793	5/10/1793	Lorenzo, Juan	Ciudadella, Menorca	Villa, Maria	Ciudadella, Menorca	Domingo Martinelli	84		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1305	Mabrumaty, Anastacio Mariano	2/2/1796	3/21/1796	Mabrumaty, Antonio Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Frost, Mary Serafina	Ogeechee, GA	Juan Genopoly and Ana Maria Simpson	302		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
502	Mabrumaty, Catalina Margarita Ana	3/13/1785	3/27/1785	Mabrumaty, Anastacio	Milos de Arispela, Greece	Llebres, Francisca	Ciudadella, Menorca	Juan Carreras and Margarita Villalonga	20		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1445	Mabrumaty, Francisca Catalina	4/17/1798	6/16/1798	Mabrumaty, Antonio Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Frost, Mary Serafina	Ogeechee, GA	Juan Andreu and Catalina Ortega	452		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
599	Mabrumaty, Margarita Josefa	3/9/1787	3/18/1787	Mabrumaty, Anastacio	Milos de Arispela, Greece	Llebres, Francisca	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Genopoly and Maria Drimarachi	117		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
788	Mabrumaty, Mariana Dominga	1/7/1790	1/9/1790	Mabrumaty, Anastacio	Milos de Arispela, Greece	Llebres, Francisca	Ciudadela, Menorca	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	306		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
796	MacCollough, Elizabeth	12/23/1789	2/9/1790	MacCollough, Jonathan		Tilly, Rachel		Pablo Mestre and Maria Castaneda	314		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1105	MacCollough, John	1792	5/13/1793	MacCollough, Jonathan		Tilly, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	102		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
642	MacCollough, Sara	9/1787	11/7/1787	MacCollough, Jonathan		Tilly, Rachel		Lorenzo Capo	160		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
756	Macharely, Francisco Jose	7/14/1789	7/14/1789	Macharely, Francisco	Farnala, Rome, Italy	Selom, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Lorenzo Capo	274		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
970	Macho, Peter William	11/7/1791	12/18/1791	Macho, Bernard		Royal, Matilda		Pedro Cosifacio and Ines Cavedo	487		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1126	Macintosh, Mary Jane	1792	5/22/1793	Macintosh, John		Swinton, Sara		Daniel Griffin	123		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1361	MacIntosh, Maryann	1787	2/2/1797	MacIntosh, Roderick		Matthewson, Christine		Maria Guedro	367		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1167	Mactair, Mary	1775	12/28/1793	Mactair, Sigle		Green, Mary		Juan Genopoly and Anna Mary Simpson	164		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1420	MacTiar, Anthony Joseph William	2/14/1798	3/8/1798	MacTiar, Louis		Courson, Priscilla		Santos Rodriguez and Jane Mary Nelson	427		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
701	Madrid, Geronimo Maria de las Nieves de la	8/5/1788	8/11/1788	Madrid, Bernardo de la	San Cristobal, Havana, Cuba	Chacon, Paula Maria Pastora	Havana, Cuba	Maria Betelen Chacon	219		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
775	Madrid, Juan Nepomuceno de los Dolores de la	10/20/1789	10/23/1789	Madrid, Bernardo de la	San Cristobal, Havana, Cuba	Chacon, Paula Maria Pastora	Havana, Cuba	Jose de la Madrid and Ines de la Cruz Castaneda	293		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
608	Madrid, Maria de la Lux Anastacia Magdalena de la	5/25/1787	5/29/1787	Madrid, Bernardo de la	San Cristobal, Havana, Cuba	Chacon, Paula Maria Pastora	Havana, Cuba	Mariano de la Roque	126		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1301	Magrina, Juana de Dios	3/1/1796	3/3/1796	Magrina, Felipe	Montblanc, Cataluna	Honeycutt, Francisca de Sales	North Carolina	Francisca del Corral Zamorano	298		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
570	Mangrin, Maria Elisabet	1768	11/4/1786	Mangrin, William		Letgo, Elizabet		Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	88		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1155	Manucy, Jose Jorge de los Santos	10/31/1793	11/2/1793	Manucy, Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Reyes, Juana Ana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Jorge Cla and Magdalena Manucy	152		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1323	Manucy, Juan Jorge Magino	7/3/1796	7/7/1796	Manucy, Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Reyes, Juana Ana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Jorge Clar and Josefa Manucy	320		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
681	Manucy, Juana Ana Antonia Ines	1787	5/12/1788	Manucy, Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Reyes, Juana Ana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Jose Torro and Antonia Rayo	199		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
680	Manucy, Marcos Juan Jose	1785	5/12/1788	Manucy, Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Reyes, Juana Ana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Madsoqui and Magdalena Pons	198		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
880	Manucy, Pedro Antonio	5/25/1790	5/27/1790	Manucy, Jose	Mahon, Menorca	Reyes, Juana Ana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Antonio Reyes and Margarita Pons	397		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1026	Marcos, Catalina Ines	11/25/1792	12/4/1792	Marcos, Miguel	Castillejo, Ciudad Rodrigo	Hernandez, Maria Isabel Luisa		Mariano Lasaga and Ines Generini	22		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1396	Marcos, Dionisia Rafaela Teresa	10/9/1797	10/15/1797	Marcos, Miguel	Castillejo, Ciudad Rodrigo	Rodriguez, Teresa de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	402		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1490	Marcos, Manuela Angela Prudencia	3/1/1799	3/10/1799	Marcos, Miguel	Castillejo, Ciudad Rodrigo	Rodriguez, Teresa de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	497		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1340	Marcos, Ursula Rafaela	10/21/1796	10/24/1796	Marcos, Miguel	Castillejo, Ciudad Rodrigo	Rodriguez, Teresa de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Francisco Benedicho and Martina Rafaela Rodriguez	337		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1457	Marin, Maria Magdalena Ignacia	7/31/1798	8/5/1798	Marin, Francisco Pedro	New Smyrna	Pons, Antonia Teresa	St. Augustine	Matias Pons and Maria Magdalena Escudero	464		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1163	Martel, John Blas Rufino	11/16/1793	11/18/1793	Martel, Gaspar Candelario	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosy, Angela Agueda Magina	New Smyrna	Juan Falcon and Margarita Rossi	160		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
953	Martel, Juana Micaela de la Trinidad	9/28/1791	10/3/1791	Martel, Gaspar Candelario	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosy, Angela Agueda Magina	New Smyrna	Domingo Reyes	470		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
655	Martinely, Ines Juana Maria	12/20/1787	1/18/1788	Martinely, Domingo	Venice, Italy	Cavedo, Maria Ana	Menorca	Lorenzo Coll and Juana Segui	173		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
457	Martinely, Jaime Juan Gaspar	1/6/1784	2/8/1784	Martinely, Domingo	Venice, Italy	Cavedo, Maria Ana	Menorca	Juan Cavedo and Agnes Cosifacio	105	Saint Augustine		
532	Martinely, Pedra Ana Maria	1/10/1786	2/2/1786	Martinely, Domingo	Venice, Italy	Cavedo, Maria Ana	Menorca	Juan Baulo	50		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1402	Martinez, Diego Andres Martin	11/12/1797	11/15/1797	Martinez, Martin	Tecla, Murcia	Coruna, Lucia Antonia de la Concepcion	Canarias	Andres Ximenez and Juana Pellicer	408		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1159	Martinez, Gregorio Mateo Francisco	11/9/1793	11/12/1793	Martinez, Martin	Tecla, Murcia	Coruna, Lucia Antonia de la Concepcion	Canarias	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	156		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1300	Martinez, Jose Martin Cesario	2/26/1796	3/2/1796	Martinez, Martin	Tecla, Murcia	Coruna, Lucia Antonia de la Concepcion	Canarias	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	297		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1559	Martinez, Maria del Rosario Placida	10/5/1799	10/8/1799	Martinez, Martin	Tecla, Murcia	Coruna, Lucia Antonia de la Concepcion	Canarias	Gregorio Suarez and Maria Regla Coruna	566		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
965	Martinez, Rita Maria Dolores	11/16/1791	11/21/1791	Martinez, Martin	Tecla, Murcia	Coruna, Lucia Antonia de la Concepcion	Canarias	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	482		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
585	Martos, Maria de la Concepcion	12/3/1786	1/23/1787	Martos, Paulo				Francisco Jose Huet and Faustina Rosalia Prados	103		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1508	Maxey, John Anastatius	5/15/1799	6/1/1799	UNK				Roque Leonardi and Colorinda Josefa Leonardi	515b		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
889	Maza Arredondo, Dominga de la Concepcion Nicolasa de la	8/4/1790	8/7/1790	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	406		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1038	Maza Arredondo, Dorotea Ignacia de la	2/6/1793	2/6/1793	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	34		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
636	Maza Arredondo, Fernando Maria del Socorro de la	9/25/1787	10/9/1787	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	154		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1376	Maza Arredondo, Ignacio Vidal de la	4/28/1797	5/2/1797	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	382		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
561	Maza Arredondo, Jose Carmen de la Cruz de la	7/16/1786	8/22/1786	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	79		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1493	Maza Arredondo, Manuel Enfemio Antonio de la	3/20/1799	3/27/1799	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	500		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
954	Maza Arredondo, Pedro German Antonio de la	10/11/1791	10/19/1791	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Jose Fernandez	471		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1246	Maza Arredondo, Pedro Isidro de la	4/4/1795	4/8/1795	Maza Arredondo, Fernando de la	Ruesga, Santander, Cantabria	Perdomo, Antonia Dionisia	Havana, Cuba	Lt. Jose Fernandez	243		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
533	McFail, Margarita	1766	2/3/1786	MacFail, Paul		Win, Margaret		None	51		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1504	McGirt, John Robert	9/4/1798	5/11/1799	McGirt, Daniel		Ashley, Susanna		Juan Bautista Ferrers and Elizabeth Bently	511		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
708	McGirt, Mary Elizabeth	1774	8/29/1788	McGirt, James		McGirt, Elizabeth		John Hudson and Mary Evans	226		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1395	McGirt, Mary Elizabeth	5/26/1797	10/14/1797	McGirt, Robert		Chickens, Catherine		Juan Cavedo and Elizabeth Davis	401		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
936	McQueen, Juan	1751	6/22/1791	McQueen, Juan		Dalton, Ana		Born in SC; Bartolome Benites y Galvez	453		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
840	Measels, Sara	1784	5/7/1790	Measels, Charleston		Measels, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	358		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1477	Menocal, Francisco de Sales Gregorio	10/29/1798	12/2/1798	Menocal, Esteban		Honeycut, Francisca de Sales		Gabriel Menocal and Francisca Zamorano	484		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
607	Mesina, Francisco Antonio	5/22/1787	5/27/1787	Mesina, Antonio	Piedmont, Italy	Peso de Burgo, Maria Geronima	New Smyrna	Antonio Mestre and Catalina Mestre	125		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
460	Messem, Gabriel Antonio Jorge	1775	2/8/1784	Messem, Sem		Olles, Maria		Jorge Clar and Antonia Clar	105	Saint Augustine		
774	Mestre y Roche, Jose Domingo Francisco	10/5/1789	10/18/1789	Mestre y Roche, Francisco		Barnet, Ana		Domingo Rodriguez de Leon and Antonia Segui	292		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
661	Mestre, Antonia Ines Ana	2/11/1788	2/23/1788	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca	179		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1351	Mestre, Antonia Maria	1/9/1797	1/9/1797	Mestre, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Nichols, Catalina		Philadelphia, PA	358		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1280	Mestre, Antonio Juan Fernando	12/27/1795	12/30/1795	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca	277		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1229	Mestre, Antonio Mariano	11/25/1794	11/27/1794	Mestre, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Nichols, Catalina		Philadelphia, PA	226		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1373	Mestre, Bartolome Jose Magino	4/6/1797	4/18/1797	Mestre, Bartolome Antonio	New Smyrna	Lorenzo, Mariana Antonia		New Smyrna	379		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1139	Mestre, Bartolome Marcelino	6/2/1793	6/4/1793	Mestre, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Nichols, Catalina		Philadelphia, PA	136		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
994	Mestre, Catalina Francisca Gregoria	3/12/1792	3/31/1792	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca	511		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1506	Mestre, Guillermo Pascual Placido	5/17/1799	5/19/1799	Mestre, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Nichols, Catalina		Philadelphia, PA	513		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1156	Mestre, Juana Maria	10/26/1793	11/9/1793	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Andres Pacetti and Maria Castell	153		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
549	Mestre, Maria Magdalena Ana	1/12/1786	5/14/1786	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Vicente Verdorol and Maria Gavardi	67		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1407	Mestre, Mateo Jose Julian	1/10/1798	1/15/1798	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	414		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1554	Mestre, Pablo Matias	7/26/1799	8/24/1799	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Matias Pons and Juana Villa	561		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
799	Mestre, Pedro Antonio Maria	1/30/1790	2/21/1790	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Antonio Mestre and Maria Mestre	317		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1251	Mestre, Pedro Domingo	6/26/1795	6/27/1795	Mestre, Bartolome Antonio	New Smyrna	Lorenzo, Mariana Antonia	New Smyrna	Domingo Valls and Maria Ximenez	248		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1492	Mestre, Pedro Jose	3/25/1799	3/27/1799	Mestre, Juan Bartolome	St. Augustine	Manucy, Antonia	St. Augustine	Pedro Mestre and Juana Ana Reyes	499		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1493	Mestre, Pedro Jose	10/3/1784	10/8/1784	Mestre, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Maria		Mercadal, Menorca Jose Carreras and Juana Carreras	2		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1348	Mexia, Jose Miguel Nicolas Rafael	12/6/1796	12/8/1796	Mexia, Vicente	Cordoba, Andalucia	Blanco, Juana	Cadiz, Andalucia	Miguel Iznardy and Juana Torres	345		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1484	Mexia, Josefa Bernarda Antonia Juliana	1/28/1799	2/2/1799	Mexia, Vicente	Cordoba, Andalucia	Blanco, Juana	Cadiz, Andalucia	Miguel Iznardy and Juana Torres	491		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1572	Miller, Andrew Anthony	11/10/1799	12/23/1799	Miller, Federico	Liep, Germany	Hestut, Ana Catalina	Liep, Germany	Antonio Pellicer and Maria Pellicer	579		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
668	Mills, Guillermo	1764	3/20/1788	Mills, Jaime		Mills, Anna		None	186		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1419	Mills, Guillermo Juan	2/20/1798	3/3/1798	Mills, Guillermo	London, England	MacIntosh, Mariana	Georgia	John Martin Struder and Jane Mary Nelson	426		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1128	Mills, Isabel	1792	5/23/1793	Mills, Jose		Lean, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	125		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
825	Mills, Isabel Rachel	1790	4/29/1790	Mills, Jose		Lean, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	343		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
544	Mir, Micaela Margarita Ana	3/22/1786	3/24/1786	Mir, Antonio	Mahon, Menorca	Sans, Mariana	Mahon, Menorca	Gabriel Triay and Margarita Triay	62		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
604	Miranda, Diego Tiburcio	4/14/1787	4/18/1787	Miranda, Diego	St. Augustine	Rivero, Juana Margarita	St. Augustine	Bacilio Sanchez	122		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1329	Miranda, Luisa Maria de	8/19/1796	8/22/1796	Miranda, Francisco Xavier de	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	326		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
950	Miranda, Maria Jacinta	9/11/1791	9/19/1791	Miranda, Francisco Xavier de	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	467		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
748	Miranda, Maria Julia Ramona del Carmen	4/12/1789	4/18/1789	Miranda, Francisco Xavier de	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Bernardino Sanchez de Ortigoza and Maria del Carmen Hill	266		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1142	Miranda, Maria Manuela	6/17/1793	6/30/1793	Miranda, Francisco Xavier de	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	139		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
627	Montes de Oca, Josefa Susana Teresa	8/11/1787	8/12/1787	Montes de Oca, Antonio	St. Augustine	Torres, Paula de	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Alzina and Juana Montes de Oca	145		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
933	Montes de Oca, Maria Isabel	6/1/1791	6/12/1791	Montes de Oca, Juan		Riola Hernandez, Juana		Pedro Rodriguez de Cala	450		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
601	Mora, Diego Paulo Eduardo de	3/15/1787	4/4/1787	Mora, Diego de		Carvalho, Francisca Barbara	St. Augustine	Paulo Catafal and Maria de Arrivas	119		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
736	Mora, Juana Josefa de	2/8/1789	2/16/1789	Mora, Diego de		Carvallo, Francisca Barbara		St. Augustine Jose de Elisondo	254		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1350	Moraga, Ana Maria Margarita	12/26/1796	1/1/1797	Moraga, Francisco	Montilla, Cordoba	Capella, Ana Rafaela Francisca		New Smyrna Carlos Cordero and Margarita Rotger	357		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1260	Moraga, Margarita Maria Petronila	8/1/1795	8/8/1795	Moraga, Francisco	Montilla, Cordoba	Capella, Ana Rafaela Francisca		New Smyrna Francisco Capella and Maria de Ortegaz	257		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1394	Moreno, Francisco Jose Roque	10/10/1797	10/12/1797	Moreno, Mariano	Spain	Leonardy, Josefa Clorinda Antonia		New Smyrna Santos Rodriguez and Maria de la Concepcion de Oliva	400		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
979	Moreno, Juan de la Cruz Pablo Eduardo Marcelo	1/15/1792	1/30/1792	Moreno, Vicente		Montero, Maria Melchora		Manuel de la Puente	496		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1044	Moreno, Nicolas Agustin Antonio	2/27/1793	3/4/1793	Moreno, Vicente		Montero, Maria Melchora		Nicolasa Gomez	40		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1219	Moreno, Nicolas de los Dolores Efigenio	9/21/1794	9/26/1794	Moreno, Vicente		Montero, Maria Melchora		Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	216		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
887	Moreno, Ramon Filomino Fernando Domingo	7/5/1790	7/12/1790	Moreno, Vicente		Montero, Maria Melchora		Domingo Rodriguez de Leon	404		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1060	Morlan, Mary Elizabeth	1765	4/24/1793	Morlan, Francis		Crosby, Mary		Lorenzo Capo and Juana Vens	56		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
814	Morphus, Isabel	1784	4/28/1790	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	332		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
815	Morphus, Isabel	1786	4/28/1790	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	333		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
816	Morphus, Isabel	1787	4/28/1790	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	334		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
817	Morphus, Isabel	1790	4/28/1790	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	335		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1551	Morphus, Isabel	1784	7/28/1799	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		None	558		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1068	Morphus, Maria Rachel	1793	4/25/1793	Morphus, Ricardo		Gilbert, Rachel		Antonio Suarez	64		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1234	Mott, Mary Antonia	12/14/1794	12/15/1794	UNK		Mott, Mariana		Edward Ashton and Maria Hinsman	231		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1564	Munoz, Juan Quintin	10/31/1799	11/8/1799	Munoz, Carlos	Arevalo, Avila	Welsh, Maria de los Dolores Josefa	Ireland	Gregorio Alvarez and Maria Gracia Perpall	571		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1341	Munoz, Lucas Pedro	10/18/1796	10/24/1796	Munoz, Carlos	Arevalo, Avila	Welsh, Maria de los Dolores Josefa	Ireland	Juan de los Remedios and Germana de Soria	338		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1043	Muraga, Antonia Ramona Marta	2/25/1793	3/2/1793	Muraga, Francisco		Capella, Ana		Pedro Cosifacio and Martha Cosifacio	39		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
669	Naveu, Juan Lorenzo Jose	3/21/1788	3/23/1788	Naveu, Pedro	Mayenne, France	Sintes, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Lorenzo Capo and Francisca Gornez	187		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
622	Naveu, Juana Maria	1785	7/23/1787	Naveu, Pedro	Mayenne, France	Sintes, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Antonio Cantar and Maria Drimarachi	140		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
789	Naveu, Margarita Maria	1/13/1790	1/14/1790	Naveu, Pedro	Mayenne, France	Sintes, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Diego Segui and Margarita Castell	307		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
962	Naveu, Maria Eugenia Rosa	11/15/1791	11/19/1791	Naveu, Pedro	Mayenne, France	Sintes, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Andres Joanse and Maria Ortegass	479		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
621	Naveu, Pedro Luis	1783	7/23/1787	Naveu, Pedro	Mayenne, France	Sintes, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Luis Jose Roquet and Juana Victoria de Henis	139		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
818	Nelson, Ambrosius	1785	4/29/1790	Nelson, Ambrosius		Sibley, Anna		Antonio Suarez	336		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1538	Nelson, Elizabeth	1793	6/24/1799	Nelson, Ambrosius		Sybly, Anna		Jose Luis Richard and Jane Nelson	545		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1539	Nelson, Joseph Louis	1795	6/24/1799	Nelson, Ambrosius		Sybly, Anna		Jose Luis Richard and Jane Nelson	546		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1404	Nelson, Juana Maria (Sarah)	1762	12/1/1797	Nelson, Risen		Wilson, Anna		Francisco Pellicer and Juana Villa	410		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
676	Nelson, Mary	3/12/1788	5/4/1788	Nelson, Ambrosius		Sibley, Anna		Maria Pastora Chacon	194		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
819	Nelson, William	1790	4/29/1790	Nelson, Ambrosius		Sibley, Anna		Antonio Suarez	337		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
458	Nicolaster, Tomas Paulo	11/25/1783	2/8/1784	Nicolaster, Juan		Smith, Maria		Paulo Sabate and Maria Ortegaz	105	Saint Augustine		
1025	Nicolich, Manuela Cristobal Josefa	11/16/1792	11/18/1792	Nicolich, Nicolas	Venice, Italy	Coll, Josefa	Mahon, Menorca	Manuel Velez and Corolinda Josefa Leonardi	21		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
694	Nicolich, Maria Nicolasa Josefa	7/2/1788	7/6/1788	Nicolich, Nicolas	Venice, Italy	Coll, Josefa	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Periscal and Josefa Femancias	212		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
479	Nicolich, Martin Juan Andres Mateo	9/21/1784	9/21/1784	Nicolich, Nicolas	Venice, Italy	Coll, Josefa	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Cavado and Josefa Femancias	108	Saint Augustine		
902	Nicolich, Rafaela Josefa Manuela	11/27/1790	11/30/1790	Nicolich, Nicolas	Venice, Italy	Coll, Josefa	Mahon, Menorca	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	419		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1569	Nieto, Ana Maria Teresa	11/12/1799	12/8/1799	Nieto, Rafael	Sant Felip, Menorca	Falany, Maria	St. Augustine	Santiago Arnau and Teresa Fallani	576		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1555	Noguez, Juan Gil	9/1/1799	9/6/1799	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Juan Rivero and Juana Paredes	562		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1458	Noguez, Manuel Jose Antonio	8/5/1798	8/8/1798	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	465		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1371	Noguez, Maria de los Dolores	4/7/1797	4/10/1797	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Pedro de Cuenca and Agueda Hernandez	377		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1289	Noguez, Maria Margarita Josefa	2/2/1796	2/5/1796	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Jose Rovira and Margarita Ximenez	286		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1183	Noviola, Maria de la Lux Francisca	2/16/1794	2/24/1794	Noviola, Domingo		Duran, Juana Maria		Gregorio Noguez and Francisca Espinosa	180		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1220	Nuguez, Francisco Cosme Damiano	9/27/1794	10/3/1794	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Francisco Marino and Francisca Ximenez	217		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1033	Nuguez, Jose Francisco Pedro	1/18/1793	1/27/1793	Noguez, Gregorio	Barcelona, Cataluna	Espinoza, Francisca Maria	Havana, Cuba	Jose Dulset and Francisca Gornez	29		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1019	Oaswell, John Joseph Peter	10/9/1791	10/12/1792	Oaswell, Joseph		Coughlan, Sara		Pedro Peso de Burgo and Geronima Pedro de Burgo	15		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
795	Oaswell, Santiago	2/18/1789	2/9/1790	Oaswell, Joseph		Coughlan, Sara		William Mills and Ines Cavedo	313		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
660	O'Donovan, Juan Vicente Maria Bernardo Domingo Benigno	2/13/1788	2/23/1788	O'Donovan, Juan		Zespedes, Maria Dominga de		Gov. Vicente Emanuel de Zespedes	178		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1358	Olivaras, Feliciano Antonio Juan	1/24/1797	1/27/1797	Olivaras, Antonio	L'Escala, Girona	Gornez, Francisca Maria	New Smyrna	Felix Ronte and Catalina Mir	364b		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
737	Olivaras, Jazinta Eulalia de la Encarnacion	2/18/1789	2/28/1789	Olivaras, Antonio	L'Escala, Girona	Gornez, Francisca Maria	New Smyrna	Hipolito Gonzalez Hernandez and Juana de Dios Hernandez	255		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
905	Olivaras, Margarita Manuela Isabel	11/18/1790	12/12/1790	Olivaras, Antonio	L'Escala, Girona	Gornez, Francisca Maria	New Smyrna	Manuel Velez and Juana Sintes	422		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1287	Oliveros, Vicenta Rafaela Sebastiana	1/20/1796	1/26/1796	Oliveros, Sebastian Natale	Bonifacio, Corsica	Alzina, Catalina Antonia Ana	St. Augustine	Antonio Alzina and Rafaela Alzina	284		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
778	Olmedo, Agnes Ana Maria	11/1/1789	11/5/1789	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Jose Cantar and Ana Maria Cavedo	296		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
578	Olmedo, Ana Maria Antonia	12/8/1786	12/16/1786	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Pedro Llull and Ana Ferrer	96		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
716	Olmedo, Francisco Pedro Juan	9/22/1788	9/27/1788	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Pedro Rodriguez and Isabel Riudavets	234		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1010	Olmedo, Jose Andres Antonio	8/11/1792	9/2/1792	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Andres Riera and Maria Segui	6		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1349	Olmedo, Maria Margarita Isabel de	12/10/1796	12/12/1796	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Jose Carreras and Maria Isabel Morlan	356		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
467	Olmedo, Pedro Jaime Jose de	5/28/1784	6/15/1784	Olmedo, Francisco	Menorca	Vens, Juana	Menorca	Jaime Prats and Margarita Prats	106	Saint Augustine		
875	O'Neil, Hugo	1785	5/14/1790	O'Neill, Enrique	South Carolina	Chambers, Margarita	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	392		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
876	O'Neil, Margarita	1788	5/14/1790	O'Neill, Enrique	South Carolina	Chambers, Margarita	South Carolina	Antonio Suarez	393		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
786	Ortegas, Ana Margarita	12/1/1789	12/12/1789	Ortegas, Lazaro	Sant Felip, Menorca	Llebres, Catalina	Ciutadela, Menorca	Juan Andreu and Margarita Sans	304		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
456	Ortegas, Ana Margarita Antonia	1/31/1784	2/5/1784	Ortegas, Lazaro	Sant Felip, Menorca	Llebres, Catalina	Ciutadela, Menorca	Jaime Prats and Margarita Prats	104	Saint Augustine		
1478	Ortegas, Barbara	12/4/1798	12/4/1798	Ortegas, Sebastian	Sant Felip, Menorca	Cavedo, Ana Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Santiago Cosifacio and Martha Cosifacio	485		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
556	Ortegas, Bernardo Nicolas Jose	7/1/1786	7/7/1786	Ortegas, Sebastian	Sant Felip, Menorca	Cavedo, Ana Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Bernardo de la Madrid and Mariana Ana Martinelli	74		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1252	Ortegas, Francisca Catalina	6/20/1795	6/27/1795	Ortegas, Lazaro	Sant Felip, Menorca	Llebres, Catalina	Ciutadela, Menorca	Esteban Bonito and Catalina Hernandez	249		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
539	Ortegas, Francisca Margarita	2/17/1786	2/19/1786	Ortegas, Lazaro	Sant Felip, Menorca	Llebres, Catalina	Ciutadela, Menorca	Francisco Prats and Margarita Prats	57		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1020	Ortegas, Ignacio Manuel Dionicio	10/9/1792	10/13/1792	Ortegas, Lazaro	Sant Felip, Menorca	Llebres, Catalina	Ciutadela, Menorca	Manuel Suarez and Agueda Hernandez	16		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
754	Ortegas, Ines Maria Rosa	4/10/1789	6/11/1789	Ortegas, Sebastian	Sant Felip, Menorca	Cavedo, Ana Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	272		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1232	Ortegas, Jose Mariano	12/10/1794	12/13/1794	Ortegas, Sebastian	Sant Felip, Menorca	Cavedo, Ana Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mariano Lasaga and Juana Segui	229		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
945	Ortegas, Mariano Lorenzo	8/10/1791	8/10/1791	Ortegas, Sebastian	Sant Felip, Menorca	Cavedo, Ana Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mariano Lazaga and Ines Generini	462		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1573	Oseguera, Maria Rita	5/22/1799	5/30/1799	Oseguera, Francisco		Yanes, Elizabeth		Esteban Menocal and Colorinda Josefa Leonardy	580		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1333	Oseguera, Rogina Rosa	9/7/1796	9/21/1796	Oseguera, Francisco		Yanes, Elizabeth		Juan Antonio Guadarrama and Francisca Honeycutt	330		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
521	Osias, Ana Carolinda Antonia AKA Ana Frope	10/21/1785	10/30/1785	Osias, Pedro AKA Pedro Trope	San Tropez, France	Ortegas, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Roque Leonardi and Carolina Leonardi	39		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
917	Osias, Maria Ines Valentina AKA Maria Ines Frope	2/14/1791	2/22/1791	Osias, Pedro AKA Pedro Trope	San Tropez, France	Ortegas, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Mariano Lesaga and Ines Generini	434		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
666	Osias, Sebastian Jose Antonio AKA Sebastian Frope	3/12/1788	3/16/1788	Osias, Pedro AKA Pedro Trope	San Tropez, France	Ortegas, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jose Buchani and Maria Mauriti	184		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1265	Oswall, Manuela Elizabeth	9/21/1795	9/22/1795	Oswall, Joseph		Corkeran, Sarah		Manuel Fernandez Benedicto	262		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
552	Pacetti, Andres Luis Bartolome	6/5/1786	6/8/1786	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Luis Boxentini and Catarina Boxentini	70		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
928	Pacetti, Bartolome Juan	5/5/1791	5/8/1791	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Juan Capo and Agueda Segui	445		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1303	Pacetti, Jose Tomas	2/27/1796	3/12/1796	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Tomas Pacetti and Maria Bonelli	300		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
729	Pacetti, Maria del Carmen Rafaela Buenaventura	12/11/1788	12/23/1788	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	247		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1154	Pacetti, Maria Dolores Florentina	10/16/1793	10/19/1793	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Pedro Mestre and Angela Mestre	151		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
455	Pacetti, Maria Josefa Dorotea	1/24/1784	1/29/1784	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Pons, Gertrudis	Mahon, Menorca	Martin Hernandez and Dorotea Hernandez	104	Saint Augustine		
1471	Pacetti, Vicente Jose	10/27/1798	10/29/1798	Pacetti, Andres Francisco	Santo Pietro, Trapani, Sicily	Castell, Maria Margarita Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Santos Rodriguez and Maria Magdalena Pacetti	478		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1418	Palma, Antonio Francisco Matias	2/23/1798	3/1/1798	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	425		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1040	Palma, Antonio Juan de	2/7/1793	2/12/1793	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Bernardo Segui	36		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1192	Palma, Francisca Antonia Maria Dolores	3/28/1794	4/7/1794	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	189		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
631	Palma, Juan Jose	8/27/1787	9/9/1787	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	John Hudson and Mary Evans	149		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
534	Palma, Juana Elvira de	12/17/1785	2/3/1786	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Bernardo Segui and Juana Segui	52		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1293	Palma, Margarita Josefa Maria del Rosario	2/30/1796	2/15/1796	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	290		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
772	Palma, Maria de la Concepcion de	9/21/1789	9/24/1789	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Bernardo de la Madrid	290		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
921	Palma, Teresa Dominga	3/7/1791	3/13/1791	Palma, Antonio de	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	McFail, Margarita	St. Augustine	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	438		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1016	Papy, Ana Maria Josefa	9/18/1792	9/22/1792	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana	Mercadal, Menorca	Juan Busquet and Maria Josefa Blanco	12		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1405	Papy, Andres Miguel Agustin	11/30/1797	12/11/1797	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Miguel Acosta and Mary McBride	411		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
653	Papy, Catalina Corolinda Regina	1/6/1788	1/13/1788	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Roque Leonardi and Carolina Leonardi	171		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1553	Papy, Fernanda Clara	8/12/1799	8/14/1799	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	560		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
926	Papy, Francisca Ines	4/20/1791	4/30/1791	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Mariano Lazaga	443		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1272	Papy, Josefa Felipa	11/26/1795	11/28/1795	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Felipe Aguirre and Josefa Blanca Segui	269		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
767	Papy, Maria Francisca	8/22/1789	8/28/1789	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Mariano Lesaga	285		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1207	Papy, Miguel Juan	7/4/1794	7/8/1794	Papy, Gaspar	Smyrna, Asia Minor	Pons, Ana		Mercadal, Menorca Juan Genopoly and Barbara Hinsman	204		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
511	Paredes, Juana Maria Concepcion	6/23/1785	6/25/1785	Paredes, Juan Baptista	Andratx, Mallorca	Riudavets, Isabel		Alayor, Menorca Domingo de Leon and Maria de los Dolores Espinoza	29		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
640	Paredes, Margarita Isabel (illegit)	10/20/1787	10/21/1787	Paredes, Jose	Andratx, Mallorca	Llull, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Paredes and Ysabel Riudavets	158		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
842	Parquer, Anna	1789	5/8/1790	Parquer, William		Homes, Mary		Antonio Suarez	360		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
841	Parquer, Margaret	1787	5/8/1790	Parquer, William		Homes, Mary		Antonio Suarez	359		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
540	Pascua, Miguel Francisco Jose	3/3/1786	3/5/1786	Pascua, Pedro	Ajaccio, Corsica	Ponsell, Francisca	Alayor, Menorca	Francisco Bousan and Maria Estazoli	58		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
490	Pelegri, Maria Constanca Ana	1/8/1785	1/9/1785	Pelegri, Mateo	Florence, Italy	Triay, Ana Maria	Mahon, Menorca	Pedro Triay and Ana Triay	8		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
910	Pellicer, Andres Jose Antonio	1/11/1791	1/17/1791	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Andres Ximenez and Maria Mabrumaty	427		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
579	Pellicer, Antonia Maria de la O	12/17/1786	12/23/1786	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Alberto Rotger and Antonia Rotger	97		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
723	Pellicer, Francisco Pedro	10/29/1788	11/1/1788	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Pedro Garcia and Juana Pellicer	241		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1370	Pellicer, Jaime/Santiago Gaspar Magino	2/22/1797	4/10/1797	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Gaspar Papy and Ana Pons	376		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1039	Pellicer, Juan Antonio Eugenio	1/11/1793	2/9/1793	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Antonio Pellicer and Mariana Lorenza Quintana	35		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1507	Pellicer, Juana Maria Gregoria	4/19/1799	5/24/1799	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Gregorio Suarez and Maria Pellicer	515a		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1237	Pellicer, Margarita Basilia	1/9/1795	2/1/1795	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sebastian Coll and Margarita Villa	234		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
464	Pellicer, Maria Juana	4/22/1784	5/2/1784	Pellicer, Francisco	Alayor, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Francisco Vila and Maria Vila	106	Saint Augustine		
1328	Perez, Francisco Xavier Agapito (Albino)	8/18/1796	8/22/1796	Perez, Francisco	Antequera, Granada	Sanchez, Maria Beatriz (Morisca)	St. Augustine	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	325		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
919	Periscal, Matias Clemente Nicolas	2/24/1791	2/26/1791	Periscal, Pedro de	Galicia	Femancias, Josefa Agueda	New Smyrna	Nicolas Nicolik and Josefa Coll	436		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1416	Periscal, Pedro Nolasco Jose Vicente	1/30/1798	1/30/1798	Periscal, Pedro de	Galicia	Femancias, Josefa Agueda	New Smyrna	Vicente Mexia and Juana Blanco	423		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1509	Periscal, Valentin Mariano	6/7/1799	6/13/1799	Periscal, Pedro de	Galicia	Femancias, Josefa Agueda	New Smyrna	Valentine FitzPatrick and Anna Mary Bowers	516		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
576	Perry, Maria a Concepcione	1773	12/12/1786	Perry, Mark		Hazard, Mary		Born in NC; None	94		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1362	Peso de Burgo, Geronima Dorotea	2/6/1797	2/7/1797	Peso de Burgo, Jose	Corsica	Mabrity, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Pedro Peso de Burgo and Mary Ann Simpson	368		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1485	Peso de Burgo, Maria de la Candelaria	2/1/1799	2/7/1799	Peso de Burgo, Jose	Corsica	Mabrity, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Jorge de Acosta and Maria Drimarachi	492		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1233	Peso de Burgo, Nicolas Jose Mariano Hilario	12/10/1794	12/15/1794	Peso de Burgo, Jose	Corsica	Mabrity, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Jose Buchani and Maria Dolores Acosta	230		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1048	Peso de Burgo, Pedro Nicolas Victoriano	3/23/1793	3/26/1793	Peso de Burgo, Jose	Corsica	Mabrity, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Lorenzo Capo and Margarita Castell	44		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1211	Pierce, Maria Dolores	1766	7/30/1794	Pierce, Jose		Haswitt, Juana		Born in Georgia; Lorenzo Capo and Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer	208		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1136	Plowden, Philip	1793	5/24/1793	Plowden, William		Plowden, Susanna		Antonio Suarez	133		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1243	Plowden, Thomasa Brigid Mary Dolores	3/7/1795	3/29/1795	Plowden, William		Dubois, Susanna		Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	240		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1061	Plummer, Daniel	1793	4/25/1793	Plummer, Daniel	South Carolina	Lofton, Prudencia	Georgia	Daniel Griffin	57		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1541	Plummer, Mary	1797	6/26/1799	Plummer, Daniel	South Carolina	Lofton, Prudencia	Georgia	John MacQueen	548		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1441	Plummer, Mary Rebecca	2/3/1797	5/31/1798	Plummer, Daniel	South Carolina	Lofton, Prudencia	Georgia	Juan Genopoly and Mary MacTier	448		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1540	Plummer, Santiago Jacob	1795	6/26/1799	Plummer, Daniel	South Carolina	Lofton, Prudencia	Georgia	John MacQueen	547		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
949	Pomar, Felipe Magino	8/23/1791	8/28/1791	Pomar, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Hernandez, Martina Geronima Paula	New Smyrna	Jose hernandez and Juana Llina	466		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
890	Pomar, Jose Alberto Magino	8/3/1790	8/7/1790	Pomar, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Hernandez, Martina Geronima Paula	New Smyrna	Jose Hernandez and Maria Mir	407		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1346	Pomar, Jose Esteban Magino	11/13/1796	11/18/1796	Pomar, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Hernandez, Martina Geronima Paula	New Smyrna	Esteban Beneto and Catalina Hernandez	343		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1195	Pomar, Juan Alberto Magin	4/19/1794	4/25/1794	Pomar, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Hernandez, Martina Geronima Paula	New Smyrna	Alberto Rotger and Catalina Rotger	192		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1486	Pomar, Juana Ricarda Gracia	2/7/1799	2/10/1799	Pomar, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Hernandez, Martina Geronima Paula	New Smyrna	Jose Hernandez Cardona and Maria Garcia Perpall	493		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1560	Poncell, Miguel Juan Magino	5/7/1799	10/12/1799	Poncell, Antonio	Menorca	Mangrim Letgo, Maria Isabel (W of Juan Jorge Hindsman)	Savannah, GA	Juan Joaneda and Maria Magdalena Pascua	567		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1203	Pons, Antonio Francisco Gregorio	5/25/1794	5/26/1794	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Francisco Selort and Francisca Arnau	200		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1461	Pons, Antonio Matias	8/15/1798	8/25/1798	Pons, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	New Smyrna	Matias Pons and Agueda Pons	468		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1204	Pons, Bartolome Domingo Gregorio	5/25/1794	5/26/1794	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Domingo Martinelli and Mariana Cavedo	201		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1326	Pons, Benita Cayetana Mariana	8/7/1796	8/9/1796	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Juan Joaneda and Ana Cherez	323		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1288	Pons, Francisca Maria Catalina	1/29/1796	2/4/1796	Pons, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	New Smyrna	Jose Turdas and Maria Magdalena Guevara	285		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
543	Pons, Francisco Domingo	3/10/1786	3/12/1786	Pons, Matias	Mercadal, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Domingo Rodriguez and Carolinda Leonardi	61		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1488	Pons, Juan Matias	2/6/1799	2/11/1799	Pons, Juan	New Smyrna	Ximenez, Esperanza Juana Rafaela	St. Augustine	Matias Pons and Maria Magdalena Pons	495		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
899	Pons, Juana Maria	10/20/1790	10/29/1790	Pons, Matias	Mercadal, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Juan Creagh	416		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1459	Pons, Juana Maria	7/30/1798	8/12/1798	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Gabriel Triay and Maria Alzina	466		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
712	Pons, Margarita Catalina Rita	9/19/1788	9/20/1788	Pons, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	New Smyrna	Juan Madsosqui and Catalina Olivera	230		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1172	Pons, Margarita Francisca Juliana	1/7/1794	1/7/1794	Pons, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	New Smyrna	Antonio Jose Alberti and Francisca Alberti	169		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
742	Pons, Margarita Maria	3/28/1789	3/30/1789	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Juan Pons and Maria Lluç	260		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
940	Pons, Maria Ana Benedicta	7/26/1791	7/28/1791	Pons, Juan	Mahon, Menorca	Andreu, Juana	New Smyrna	Antonio Pons and Benedicta Alzina	457		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1047	Pons, Maria Magdalena Francisca	3/11/1793	3/24/1793	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Francisco Selort and Francisca Arnau	43		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
912	Pons, Maria Marta Juana	1/30/1791	2/3/1791	Pons, Antonio	Alayor, Menorca	Alzina, Benita	New Smyrna	Bartolome Alzina and Juana Andreu	429		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
695	Pons, Pedro Antonio Mateo	6/20/1788	7/6/1788	Pons, Matias	Mercadal, Menorca	Villa, Juana	Ciudadela, Menorca	Antonio Raspar and Juana Segui	213		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1134	Prichard, Anna	1792	5/24/1793	Prichard, Robert		Plummer, Eleonora		Antonio Suarez	131		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1133	Prichard, Daniel	1790	5/24/1793	Prichard, Robert		Plummer, Eleonora		Antonio Suarez	130		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1132	Prichard, Margaret	1788	5/24/1793	Prichard, Robert		Plummer, Eleonora		Antonio Suarez	129		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1131	Prichard, Mary	1787	5/24/1793	Prichard, Robert		Plummer, Eleonora		Antonio Suarez	128		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1314	Pringle, Joseph Santiago	1790	5/14/1796	Pringle, Santiago		Bridewater, Mary		Jose Maria de Salas and Juana Segui	311		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1027	Pugh, Ana Theresa Gertrude	1781	12/21/1792	Pugh, Willoughby		Doughson, Martha		William Macenery and Elizabeth Pugh	23		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1022	Pugh, Elizabeth	1767	10/21/1792	Pugh, Willoughby		Doughson, Martha		Elizabeth Macenery	18		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1098	Quesada, Maria de la Ascencion Josefa Juana Nepomuce Na Vicenta	5/9/1793	5/11/1793	Quesada, Juan Nepomuceno de		Arango, Maria Josefa		Vicente de Quesada y Arango	94		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
930	Quesada, Maria Dolores Dominga de	5/12/1791	5/12/1791	Quesada, Juan Nepomuceno de		Arango, Maria Josefa		Juan Baptista Creagh	447		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
793	Quinlan, Maria de los Angeles	1760	2/1/1790	Quinlan, Thomas	England	Quinlan, Anna	England	Mariano de la Roque and Angela Huet	311		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1375	Ramon, Miguel Pablo Sotero	4/22/1797	4/26/1797	Ramon, Antonio	Menorca	Arnau, Francisca Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Paulo Sabate and Clara Pretos	381		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
923	Raspay, Pablo Juan Julian	3/16/1791	3/19/1791	Raspay, Antonio	Sillas, Cataluna	Segui, Juana Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Juan Hernandez and Margarita Pons	440		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1112	Rein, Mary Rachel	1793	5/13/1793	Rein, Neiless		Bealy, Margaret		Antonio Suarez	109		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1120	Rein, Patricia	1790	5/14/1793	Rein, Cornelius		Neily, Margaret		Antonio Suarez	117		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1355	Rengil, Catalina	12/25/1796	1/15/1797	Rengil, Manuel	Havana, Cuba	Jones, Maria	Savannah, GA	Antonio Matanzas and Margaret Clarke	362		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1031	Rengil, Ignacio	12/29/1792	1/16/1793	Rengil, Manuel	Havana, Cuba	Jones, Maria	Savannah, GA	Jose de Cordova and Maria de Jesus de Castro Palomino	27		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
961	Rengil, Maria	9/1/1791	11/15/1791	Rengil, Manuel	Havana, Cuba	Jones, Maria	Savannah, GA	Thomas Travers and Maria Fitzgerald	478		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1245	Rengil, Miguel	1/23/1795	4/5/1795	Rengil, Manuel	Havana, Cuba	Jones, Maria	Savannah, GA	George Fleming and Sofia Fatio	242		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
900	Reyes, Francisco Teofilo	11/4/1790	11/9/1790	Reyes, Domingo Antonio Lopez	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Chacon, Maria Josefa de Belen	Havana, Cuba	Mariano de la Roque y San Juan and Angela Huet	417		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
546	Reyes, Jose Bernardo Perfecto	4/17/1786	4/29/1786	Reyes, Domingo Antonio Lopez	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Chacon, Maria Josefa de Belen	Havana, Cuba	Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	64		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
678	Reyes, Juana Josefa de los Dolores	5/6/1788	5/10/1788	Reyes, Domingo Antonio Lopez	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Chacon, Maria Josefa de Belen	Havana, Cuba	Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	196		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1222	Reynal, Ignacio Antonio Rafael	10/15/1794	10/25/1794	Reynal, Benito		Pretos, Antonia		Antonio Pellicer and Catalina Atien	219		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
505	Riambau, Angela Manuela Catarina Anselma Maria de la Merced Bernarda Josefa Luisa Beltran Rita	4/22/1785	4/30/1785	Riambau, Emanuel		Puijol y Izquierdo, Catarina		Emanuel Pastor y Peirel and Angela Huet de la Roque	23		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1533	Richard, Juan Bautista Carlos	1797	6/23/1799	Richard, Luis Jose Francisco	Florence, Italy	Bianne, Genovieva	San Marcos, Island of Santo Domingo	John MacQueen	540		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
998	Roche, Ana Margarita Josefa	5/8/1792	5/28/1792	Roche, Francisco		Barney, Anna		Antonio Palma and Margarita Macfail	515		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
630	Roche, Clara Agueda	8/12/1787	8/25/1787	Roche, Francisco		Barney, Anna		Martino de Almanza and Agueda Segui	148		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
583	Roche, Francisca Elisabet	1785	1/1/1787	Roche, Francisco		Barney, Anna		Emanuel de la Rosa and Maria Josefa Portugal	101		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
665	Rodriguez de Leon y Figuerola, Buenaventura Juan de Dios	3/8/1788	3/13/1788	Rodriguez de Leon, Domingo	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Figuerola, Agueda		Emanuel Fernandez Benedicto and Josefa Mendez	183		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
651	Rodriguez de Leon y Hernandez, Juana Margarita	12/24/1787	12/30/1787	Rodriguez de Leon, Domingo	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Riola Hernandez, Juana	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Estop and Margarita Estop	169		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
721	Rodriguez, Dionisia Maria del Rosario	10/16/1788	10/16/1788	Rodriguez, Juan	Sevilla	Aguilar, Francisca de	La Gomera, Canarias	Mateo Guadarrama	239		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
957	Rodriguez, Domingo Rafael Maria Salome	10/22/1791	10/24/1791	Rodriguez, Juan	Sevilla	Aguilar, Francisca de	La Gomera, Canarias	Domingo Rodriguez de Leon and Rosalia Huet	474		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1264	Rodriguez, Luisa Maria de los Dolores	8/25/1795	8/25/1795	Rodriguez, Juan	Sevilla	Aguilar, Francisca de	La Gomera, Canarias	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	261		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1565	Rodriguez, Manuel Francisco Zacarias	11/5/1799	11/11/1799	Rodriguez, Juan	Sevilla	Aguilar, Francisca de	La Gomera, Canarias	Antonio Huertas and Catalina de Aguilar	572		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1397	Rodriguez, Pedro Manuel	10/19/1797	10/23/1797	Rodriguez, Juan	Sevilla	Aguilar, Francisca de	La Gomera, Canarias	Tomas Aguilar and Catarina de Aguilar	403		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1018	Rogero, Alberto Francisco Andres	9/17/1792	10/5/1792	Rogero, Alberto	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Antonia	Ciudadela, Menorca	Andres Ximenez and Juana Pellicer	14		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
835	Rogero, Antonia Maria Margarita Magina	5/1/1790	5/6/1790	Rogero, Alberto	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Antonia	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sebastian Coll and Margarita Villa	353		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
658	Rogero, Francisco Alberto	2/10/1788	2/10/1788	Rogero, Alberto	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Antonia	Ciudadela, Menorca	Francisco Pallicer and Maria Ferrer	176		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1357	Rogero, Juana Canuta Magina	1/19/1797	1/25/1797	Rogero, Alberto	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Antonia	Ciudadela, Menorca	Nicolas Drimarachi and Juana Pellicer	364a		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
526	Rogero, Ramon Juan	12/29/1785	1/1/1786	Rogero, Alberto	Mahon, Menorca	Villa, Antonia		Ciudadela, Menorca Juan Pons and Martina Hernandez	44		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
715	Romero, Manuel Mauricio	9/22/1788	9/26/1788	Romero, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Isabel Casimira		Havana, Cuba Manuel de Almanza	233		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
614	Romero, Paula Plutarca Petrona	6/28/1787	6/28/1787	Romero, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Isabel Casimira		Havana, Cuba Nicolas Rodriguez and Elisabet Casilda Piuma	132		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
974	Roque y San Juan, Maria Catalina Manuela de la	12/26/1791	1/4/1792	Roque y San Juan, Mariano de la				Huet y Botemtpo, Maria Angela Manuel de Aldana and Maria Dolores de la Roque	491		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
635	Roque, Luis Mariano Juan Ignacio Diego Genaro de la	9/19/1787	9/28/1787	Roque y San Juan, Mariano de la				Huet y Botemtpo, Maria Angela Diego Brett and Barbara O'Frey	153		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1248	Rosello, Juan Agustin Remigio	5/5/1795	6/1/1795	Rosello, Juan	Menorca	Mott, Maria Isabel		St. Augustine Remigio del Val and Juana Llorens	245		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
804	Rosy, Catalina Matilda Cicilia	3/14/1790	3/19/1790	Rosy, Jose Cayetano	San Roque, Florence			Sant Felip, Menorca Francisco Villegas and Angela Rossi	322		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
509	Rosy, Catarina Margarita Dominga	6/2/1785	6/5/1785	Rosy, Jose Cayetano	San Roque, Florence			Sant Felip, Menorca Domingo Marblós and Margarita Rossi	27		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
562	Rosy, Jose Domingo Fernando	8/21/1786	8/24/1786	Rosy, Jose Cayetano	San Roque, Florence	Sans, Francisca		Sant Felip, Menorca Domingo Marblós and Juana Figuera	80		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1189	Rotger, Antonia Maria Juana	3/30/1794	4/1/1794	Rotger, Antonio			Villa, Maria	Antonio Pellicer and Maria Drimarachi	186		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
704	Ruiz del Canto, Luisa Antonia Maria	8/19/1788	8/23/1788	Ruiz del Canto, Juan Francisco	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Mateo Guadarrama	222		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
995	Saavedra de Espinosa, Agustina Maria Rosa	4/9/1792	4/14/1792	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael			Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen	Pedro Cosifacio and Maria Rosa Generini	512		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1182	Saavedra de Espinosa, Faustina Brigida Juana Modesta Maria de la Concepcion	2/15/1794	2/19/1794	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael			Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	179		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1447	Saavedra de Espinosa, Pedro Juan Antonio Plutarco	6/29/1798	6/29/1798	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael			Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen	Bartolome de Castro y Ferrer and Antonia Segui	454		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1278	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael Juan Mateo Memesio	12/19/1795	12/27/1795	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael			Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	275		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
805	Saavedra de Espinosa, Ruperto Antonio Rafael Fernando	3/27/1790	4/8/1790	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael			Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	323		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
663	Saavedra de Espinosa, Tomas Jose de los Reyes	1/6/1788	1/14/1788	Saavedra de Espinosa, Rafael		Gonzalez Montes de Oca, Maria del Carmen		Bernardo de la Madrid and Pastora Chacon	181		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
713	Sabate, Ana Maria Antonia	9/20/1788	9/22/1788	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	231		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1256	Sabate, Antonia Clara	7/17/1795	7/20/1795	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	253		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
568	Sabate, Catalina Ana Antonia	9/22/1786	10/8/1786	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	86		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1255	Sabate, Juan Santiago Jose	7/17/1795	7/20/1795	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	252		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
465	Sabate, Miguel Sebastian Jose	5/5/1784	5/9/1784	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	106	Saint Augustine		
1041	Sabate, Pablo Sebastian Florentino	2/6/1793	2/23/1793	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	37		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
907	Sabate, Sebastian Antonio Rafael	10/24/1790	1/1/1791	Sabate, Pablo	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ortegas, Antonia		Sant Felip, Menorca	424		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1367	Salas, Jose Miguel Gregorio de	3/12/1797	3/20/1797	Salas, Jose Maria Candelaria de	Campeche, Mexico	Segui, Juana Florentina	St. Augustine	Miguel Segui and Maria Pons	373		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1050	Salas, Juan Antonio Montiano de	3/26/1793	3/30/1793	Salas, Clemente de	St. Augustine	Margo, Juana Dorotea	New Smyrna	Juan de Salas and Isabel Moll	46		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1141	Salas, Juan Pablo Manuel de	6/26/1793	6/29/1793	Salas, Julian de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Teresa de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	138		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1487	Salas, Teresa Leonarda Agueda de	2/7/1799	2/10/1799	Salas, Jose Maria Candelaria de	Campeche, Mexico	Segui, Juana Florentina	St. Augustine	Manuel Suarez and Agueda Hernandez	494		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1379	Sanchez, Francisco Jose Pasqual	5/17/1797	5/20/1797	Sanchez de Ortigosa, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Hill, Cristina	Charleston, SC	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	385		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
990	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier Roman Manuel	2/28/1792	3/13/1792	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	507		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1007	Sanchez, Jose Hipolito	8/13/1792	8/17/1792	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Sebastian Norono and Francisca de Aguilar	3		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1500	Sanchez, Jose Marcos	4/25/1799	4/30/1799	Sanchez de Ortigosa, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Hill, Cristina	Charleston, SC	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	507		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1352	Sanchez, Jose Simeon	1/4/1797	1/12/1797	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Benedicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	359		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
679	Sanchez, Juan Jose Marcos	4/24/1788	5/10/1788	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Juan Jose Busquet	197		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1464	Sanchez, Juan Manuel de la Cruz	9/14/1798	9/22/1798	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Rafaela Rodriguez	471		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1321	Sanchez, Juana Maria Josefa de Jesus	5/27/1796	5/27/1796	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	318		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
808	Sanchez, Juliana Maria Rosa	2/26/1790	4/20/1790	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Bernardino de Sena	St. Augustine	Nixon, Ana	Charleston, SC	Domingo Rodriguez de Leon and Maria Rosa Generini	326		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
885	Sanchez, Manuel Domingo	5/12/1790	7/3/1790	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	402		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
470	Sanchez, Maria de Concepcion	6/19/1784	7/24/1784	Sanchez, Francisco				Jose Landes and Maria Gracia Gua	107	Saint Augustine		
1462	Sanchez, Maria de los Angeles	9/2/1798	9/9/1798	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Mateo Guadarrama and Brigida Gomez	469		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
469	Sanchez, Maria del Carmelo	6/19/1784	7/24/1784	Sanchez, Francisco				Jose Landes and Maria Gracia Gua	107	Saint Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1231	Sanchez, Maria del Carmen Saturnina Rafaela	11/29/1794	12/2/1794	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	228		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
482	Sanchez, Maria del Rosario	10/3/1784	10/8/1784	Sanchez, Juan	Puerto Real, Andalucia	Castaneda, Maria del Carmen	St. Augustine	Emanuel de Almanza and Felipa de Bisma	1		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1253	Sanchez, Maria Fermina	7/7/1795	7/12/1795	Sanchez de Ortigosa, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Hill, Cristina	Charleston, SC	Francisco Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Hill	250		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1210	Sanchez, Maria Josefa Martina	7/18/1794	7/21/1794	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Juan Rodriguez and Francisca de Aguilar	207		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1558	Sanchez, Mauricio del Carmen	9/22/1799	9/26/1799	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Nicolas	Havana, Cuba	Joaneda, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Francisco Xavier Miranda and Maria Andrea Sanchez	565		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
677	Sanchez, Rafaela Teresa Basilia	4/15/1788	5/8/1788	Sanchez, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Hill, Maria del Carmen	South Carolina	Emanuel Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	195		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
769	Sanchez, Rosa Maria Ramona	8/30/1789	9/9/1789	Sanchez, Joaquin	Cartagena de Levante, Spain	Bravo, Maria Rita	Havana, Cuba	Capitan Manuel de Aldana	287		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
577	Sancti, Clara Margarita Ana	12/10/1786	12/14/1786	Sancti, Pasqual	Naples, Italy	Fornells, Antonia	Mahon, Menorca	Juan Villalonga and Margarita Villalonga	95		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1146	Sanders, Anna Mary de los Angeles	1780	8/2/1793	Sanders, Juan	London, England	Grey, Martha		Miguel Lorenzo Iznardy and Juana de Torres	143		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
639	Savi, Jose Domingo	9/25/1787	10/17/1787	Savi, Jose	Marseille, France	Jones, Sara Isabel	Georgia	Domingo Martinelli and Maria Angela Huet	157		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
602	Savi, Teodoro Mariano	11/24/1785	4/12/1787	Savi, Jose	Marseille, France	Jones, Sara Isabel	Georgia	Mariano de la Roque and Mariana Cavedo	120		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1198	Schofield, Luis	1772	5/3/1794	Schofield, Juan		Brown, Rachel		Lorenzo Capo and Juana Gutierrez	195		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
597	Scott, Maria Rafaela	1770	2/26/1787	Scott, John		Briton, Sarah		Emanuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	115		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1412	Sebate, Elenteria Catalina Ana	1/3/1798	1/21/1798	Sebate, Paulo		Ortegas, Antonia		Juan Joaneda and Catalina Sebate	419		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
939	Segui, Agueda Maria del Carmen	7/22/1791	7/22/1791	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Luis Bustany and Catalina Coll	456		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1343	Segui, Bartolome Juan Jose	10/26/1796	10/30/1796	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Bartolome Morales and Isabel Morales	340		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
494	Segui, Benito Roque Jose	1/12/1785	1/16/1785	Segui, Juan Beneto Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Enrich, Agueda Maria Buenaventura	Mercadal, Menorca	Roque Leonardi and Carolina Leonardi	12		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
485	Segui, Bernardo Jose Luis	11/2/1784	12/9/1784	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Luciano Gua and Maria Gracia Gua	3		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
732	Segui, Catalina Isabel Antonia	1/11/1789	1/17/1789	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Juan Baptista Paredes and Isabel Riudavets	250		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
593	Segui, Diego Juan Bartolome	2/7/1787	2/21/1787	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Diego Hernandez and Antonia Gomez	111		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
683	Segui, Guillermo Jose Vicente	4/11/1788	5/17/1788	Segui, Miguel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Rosello, Clara	Mahon, Menorca	Vicente Laderol and Magdalena Segui	201		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1006	Segui, Juan Domingo	8/5/1792	8/9/1792	Segui, Juan Beneto Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Enrich, Agueda Maria Buenaventura	Mercadal, Menorca	Juan Joaneda and Juana Hernandez	2		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
510	Segui, Juana Francisca Ana	6/18/1785	6/19/1785	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana	Mercadal, Menorca	Pedro Fluxa and Francisca Fluxa	28		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
768	Segui, Lorenzo Cirilo Bartolome	7/9/1789	8/28/1789	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Bartolome Villalonga and Margarita Villalonga	286		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
686	Segui, Magdalena Margarita Agueda	6/1/1788	6/2/1788	Segui, Juan Beneto Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Enrich, Agueda Maria Buenaventura		Mercadal, Menorca	Pedro Estop and Margarita Estop	204		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
580	Segui, Maria Agueda Manuela	12/19/1786	12/25/1786	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana		Alayor, Menorca	Juan Cavedo and Agueda Segui	98		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
764	Segui, Maria Antonia Lorenza	8/11/1789	8/14/1789	Segui, Domingo	Menorca	Sintes, Margarita		Menorca	Jose Alles and Maria Pons	282		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1150	Segui, Maria Ignacia Fausta de la O	9/6/1793	9/15/1793	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana		Alayor, Menorca	Maria Ignacia Alfuncin	147		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
567	Segui, Mateo Domingo Jose	9/14/1786	9/17/1786	Segui, Juan Beneto Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Enrich, Agueda Maria Buenaventura		Mercadal, Menorca	Domingo Hedzercopoly and Juana Pelegri	85		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1221	Segui, Pedro Santiago Juan	10/9/1794	10/11/1794	Segui, Juan Beneto Jose	Ciudadela, Menorca	Enrich, Agueda Maria Buenaventura		Mercadal, Menorca	Pedro Estop and Ana Quintana	218		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
1196	Segui, Rafael Jorge Juan	4/23/1794	4/25/1794	Segui, Diego	Mahon, Menorca	Castell, Juana		Mercadal, Menorca	Rafael Diaz and Maria de los Dolores Miranda	193		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799
975	Segui, Rafaela Sabina Manuela	12/30/1791	1/15/1792	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana		Alayor, Menorca	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	492		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1269	Segui, Severa Antonia Maria	11/8/1795	11/15/1795	Segui, Bernardo Mateo Tomas Buenaventura	Alayor, Menorca	Villalonga, Agueda Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Dimas Cortes and Antonia Segui	266		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1021	Selom, Juana Antonia Felipa	10/6/1792	10/18/1792	Selom, Juan	Alayor, Menorca	Nieto, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Felipe Aguirre and Antonia Segui	17		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
624	Selom, Juana Maria Praxedis	7/21/1787	7/28/1787	Selom, Juan	Alayor, Menorca	Nieto, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Emanuel Solana and Maria Mestre	142		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
780	Selom, Miguel Maria	11/8/1789	11/16/1789	Selom, Juan	Alayor, Menorca	Nieto, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Miguel Iznardy	298		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
623	Sigle, Ana Maria de los Dolores	1770	7/24/1787	Sigle, John		Sigle, Mary		Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda	141		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1107	Silkcox, Lucrecia	1789	5/13/1793	Silkcox, John		Cordery, Mily		Antonio Suarez	104		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1106	Silkcox, Mary	1787	5/13/1793	Silkcox, John		Cordery, Mily		Antonio Suarez	103		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1108	Silkcox, William	1792	5/13/1793	Silkcox, John		Cordery, Mily		Antonio Suarez	105		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
734	Simpson, Anna Mary Barbara	12/22/1788	2/1/1789	Simpson, Jorge		Hindsman, Barbara		Juan Sivelli and Anna Mary Hinsman	252		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1135	Simpson, Isabel	1792	5/24/1793	Simpson, Juan	South Carolina	Flowers, Carlota		Antonio Suarez	132		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1294	Simpson, Paula Ana Maria Josefa	1/15/1796	2/15/1796	Simpson, Juan	South Carolina	Flowers, Carlota		Christina Hill	291		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1259	Sintes, Benito Geronimo	7/28/1795	8/1/1795	Sintes, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Reyes, Antonia Catalina	New Smyrna	Geronimo Alvarez and Antonia Vens	256		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1330	Sintes, Bernardo Miguel Antonio	8/20/1796	8/23/1796	Sintes, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Reyes, Antonia Catalina	New Smyrna	Miguel Alzina and Magdalena Manucy	327		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1157	Sintes, Margarita Maria Magdalena Antonia	11/4/1793	11/10/1793	Sintes, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Reyes, Antonia Catalina	New Smyrna	Antonio Reyes and Maria Magdalena Rotger	154		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1002	Sintes, Maria Magdalena Agueda	6/1/1792	7/7/1792	Sintes, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Reyes, Antonia Catalina	New Smyrna	Agueda Segui	519		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1475	Sintes, Maria Magdalena Catalina	11/9/1798	11/25/1798	Sintes, Bartolome	Alayor, Menorca	Reyes, Antonia Catalina	New Smyrna	Sebastian Oliveros and Catalina Alzina	482		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
609	Sivelly, Barbara Antonia Constancia Fernanda	4/1/1787	5/29/1787	Sivelly, Juan		Clarke, Barbara		Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Perdomo	127		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1037	Smith, Juan	1/24/1793	2/3/1793	Smith, Guillermo		Downen, Ana		John O'Reilly and Margaret Freat	33		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
508	Solana, Bartolome	5/20/1785	6/5/1785	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Emanuel de Almanza and Lucia Perez	26		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1009	Solana, Bartolome Antonio	8/17/1792	8/30/1792	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nicholson	5		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1225	Solana, Crispin Mateo	10/25/1794	11/13/1794	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Mateo Guadarrama	222		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
582	Solana, Geronima	12/23/1786	12/30/1786	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Lorenzo Rodriguez and Elisavet Casilda y Piuma	100		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
684	Solana, Geronima Antonia	4/20/1788	5/17/1788	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Antonia Gomez	202		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
881	Solana, Manuel Jose Domingo	6/1/1790	6/14/1790	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria	Alayor, Menorca	Domingo Rodriguez de Leon and Antonia Rotger	398		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1415	Solana, Maria Antonia Juliana	1/7/1798	1/30/1798	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria		Alayor, Menorca George Fleming and Sofia Fatio	422		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1315	Solana, Maria de los Dolores	1779	5/14/1796	Santiago y Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Mestre, Maria		Alayor, Menorca Mariano de Lasaga and Ines Generini	312		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1472	Sotelo, Juana Maria	10/31/1798	11/2/1798	Sotelo, Placido	San Vicente de Rama, Santiago, Galicia	Coruna, Maria de Regla		Havana, Cuba Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nicholson	479		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
820	Splawn, William	4/15/1790	4/29/1790	Splawn, William				Barnaby, Susan Antonio Suarez	338		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
856	Sterling, Elizabeth	1789	5/11/1790	Sterling, Francis				Lang, Mary Antonio Suarez	373		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1090	Sterling, Jane	1791	5/10/1793	Sterling, Francis				Lang, Mary Daniel Griffin	86		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1091	Sterling, Sara	1793	5/10/1793	Sterling, Francis				Lang, Mary Daniel Griffin	87		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1005	Sterling, Thomas	1751	7/30/1792	Sterling, Robert				Macgil, Elizabeth Margaret John McQueen and Felipe Aguirre	1		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
776	Stone, Francis Matthew del Rosario	10/04/1789	10/27/1789	Stone, Thomas		Jones, Sarah		Mateo Guaderrama and Mariana Cavedo	294		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
746	Stone, Thomas	1768	4/18/1789	Stone, Thomas		Thompson, Mary		Mateo Guadarrama and Mariana Cavedo	264		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1423	Struder, Agatha Anna Elizabeth	1788	3/18/1798	Struder, John Martin		Nelson, Jane Mary		Nicolas Power and Agueda Pons	430		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1174	Struder, John Gaspar Martin	1/8/1794	1/14/1794	Struder, John Martin		Nelson, Sara		Gaspar Papy and Juana Pellicer	171		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1290	Struder, Mary Elizabeth	1/24/1796	2/7/1796	Struder, Martin		Nelson, Sara		Pedro Lull and Maria de los Dolores Perry	287		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
980	Struder, Maryann	1/27/1792	2/9/1792	Struder, John Martin		Nelson, Sara		Joseph Keary and Mariana Simpson	497		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
976	Suarez, Antonio Francisco Diego	1/11/1792	1/20/1792	Suarez, Manuel		Hernandez, Agueda Maria		Diego Hernandez and Ana Maria Triay	493		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1438	Suarez, Bartolome Bonifacio	5/14/1798	5/18/1798	Suarez, Bartolome		Casaly, Agueda Maria Teresa		Gregorio Suarez and Theresa Hambly	445		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
951	Suarez, Bartolome Genaro Magino	9/19/1791	9/21/1791	Suarez, Bartolome	Canarias	Casaly, Agueda Maria Teresa	New Smyrna	Jose Antonio Suarez and Juana Martin	468		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1153	Suarez, Catalina Maria del Rosario	10/3/1793	10/9/1793	Suarez, Bartolome	Canarias	Casaly, Agueda Maria Teresa	New Smyrna	Juan Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Castaneda	150		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1380	Suarez, Francisco Gabriel Magino	5/31/1797	6/1/1797	Suarez, Manuel	Figueres, Cataluna	Hernandez, Agueda Maria	New Smyrna	Gabriel Triay and Mariana Sans	386		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1239	Suarez, Juan de Dios Peregrino	3/8/1795	3/10/1795	Suarez, Bartolome	Canarias	Casaly, Agueda Maria Teresa	New Smyrna	Pedro Casaly and Maria Godoro	236		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1197	Suarez, Margarita Rafaela	1/11/1794	4/29/1794	Suarez, Antonio	Cadiz, Andalucia	Hendricks, Maria Carlota	Florida	Sebastian Verazalize and Mary Rafaela Scott	194		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1309	Suarez, Maria de los Dolores	4/19/1796	4/23/1796	Suarez, Bartolome	Canarias	Casaly, Agueda Maria Teresa	New Smyrna	Justo Lopez and Maria de los Dolores Solana	306		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
906	Suarez, Maria de Regla de la O	12/13/1790	12/21/1790	Suarez, Manuel	Figueres, Cataluna	Hernandez, Agueda Maria	New Smyrna	Juan de Aguilar and Mariana Sans	423		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
883	Suarez, Maria Rafaela	4/21/1790	6/27/1790	Suarez, Antonio	Cadiz, Andalucia	Hendricks, Maria Carlota	Florida	Maria del Carmen Scott	400		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
985	Suarez, Pedro Juan	7/28/1791	2/27/1792	Suarez, Antonio	Cadiz, Andalucia	Hendricks, Maria Carlota	Florida	Martin Hernandez and Dorotea Gomila	502		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1562	Suarez, Rosa Margarita Evarista	10/26/1799	10/29/1799	Suarez, Manuel	Figueres, Cataluna	Hernandez, Agueda Maria	New Smyrna	Francisco Losano and Margarita Ximenez	569		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1235	Suarez, Santiago Diego Pablo	12/30/1794	12/30/1794	Suarez, Manuel	Figueres, Cataluna	Hernandez, Agueda Maria	New Smyrna	Pablo Mestre and Eularia Mestre	232		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1378	Suarez, Tomas	4/3/1797	5/18/1797	Suarez, Antonio	Cadiz, Andalucia	Hendricks, Maria Carlota	Florida	Jose Sandoval and Mary Welsh	384		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1104	Summerall, Jacob	1792	5/13/1793	Summerall, Joseph		MacCarty, Sara		Antonio Suarez	100		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
849	Summerall, Sara	1789	5/10/1790	Summerall, Joseph		MacCarty, Sara		Antonio Suarez	366		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
836	Sweeney, Daniel	1784	5/7/1790	Sweeney, Enrique	Virginia	Hogan, Sara Diane	Virginia	Antonio Suarez	354		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
837	Sweeney, Enrique	1788	5/7/1790	Sweeney, Enrique	Virginia	Hogan, Sara Diane	Virginia	Antonio Suarez	355		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1115	Tally, John	1792	5/14/1793	Tally, William		Venzant, Elizabeth		Antonio Suarez	112		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1491	Texidor, Santiago Clemente	3/5/1799	3/17/1799	Texidor, Rafael	Barcelona, Cataluna	Ortegas, Catalina Francisca	St. Augustine	Felix Ronte and Catalina Llebres	498		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1549	Thomas, Maria Magdalena	10/10/1798	7/20/1799	Thomas, Juan Santiago		Jublan, Catherine		John MacQueen	556		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
904	Thomas, Teresa	1744	12/11/1790	Thomas, Juan		Thomas, Cristina		Bartolome Benites y Galvez and Isabela Casilda y Piuma	421		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
725	Tordo, Geronima Catalina Maria	10/20/1788	11/16/1788	Tordo, Jose		Gavardi, Maria Magdalena		Juan Madchoqui and Catalina Olivar	243		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1217	Toro, Felipa Maria del	9/13/1794	9/16/1794	Toro, Juan Jose del	St. Augustine	Escalona, Rafaela de	St. Augustine	Domingo Reyes	214		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
909	Toro, Fernanda Sabina Maria Dolores del	12/29/1790	1/6/1791	Toro, Juan Jose del	St. Augustine	Escalona, Rafaela de	St. Augustine	Fernando de la Puente	426		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1045	Toro, Tomasa Maria Margarita del	3/7/1793	3/9/1793	Toro, Juan Jose del	St. Augustine	Escalona, Rafaela de	St. Augustine	Juana de Torres	41		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
956	Travers, Guillermo	10/21/1791	10/21/1791	Travers, Tomas (M.D.)	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	FitzGerald, Maria	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	None	473		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1227	Travers, Guillermo	11/7/1794	11/19/1794	Travers, Tomas (M.D.)	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	FitzGerald, Maria	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	William Travers and Anna Travers	224		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1342	Travers, Margarita Maria Salome	10/22/1796	10/29/1796	Travers, Tomas (M.D.)	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	FitzGerald, Maria	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	Elizabeth Forrester	339		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1056	Travers, Maria	4/4/1793	4/4/1793	Travers, Tomas (M.D.)	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	FitzGerald, Maria	Athy, Couty Kildare, Ireland	George Fleming and Dionicia Hull	52		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1317	Travers, Susanna Mary	12/30/1795	5/22/1796	Travers, Aaron		Gilbert, Anna		Pedro Llull and Mary Antonia Watson	314		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
727	Triay, Ana Maria	11/28/1788	12/7/1788	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Miguel Costa and Maria Drimarachi	245		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1168	Triay, Ana Maria Juana	12/27/1793	12/30/1793	Triay, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Juan Villalonga and Mariana Cardona	165		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
952	Triay, Antonio Lorenzo Jose Maria	9/27/1791	10/3/1791	Triay, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Lorenzo Capo and Maria Castell	469		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
733	Triay, Barbara Margarita Juana	1/18/1789	1/24/1789	Triay, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ximenez, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Bartolome Sintes and Margarita Pons	251		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1152	Triay, Clara Juana Antonia	9/25/1793	9/28/1793	UNK		Triay, Maria		Juan Joaneda and Ana Cherez	149		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
489	Triay, Esteban Juan Tomas	12/21/1784	12/22/1784	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Triay and Maria Ana Sans	7		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1442	Triay, Esteban Justo Magino	5/28/1798	5/31/1798	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Estop and Catalina Mir	449		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
932	Triay, Esteban Manuel Gregorio	5/25/1791	5/26/1791	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Manuel Suarez and Agueda Hernandez	449		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
555	Triay, Gabriel Francisco	6/11/1786	6/15/1786	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Francisco Triay and Maria Triay	73		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
497	Triay, Guillermo Jose Antonio	2/3/1785	2/6/1785	Triay, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ximenez, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Jose Carreras and Juana Andreu	15		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1075	Triay, Juan Marcos Magino	4/25/1793	4/27/1793	Triay, Francisco	Ciudadela, Menorca	Estop, Margarita	New Smyrna	Juan Triay and Juana Ximenez	71		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
914	Triay, Juana Maria Blaza	2/3/1791	2/5/1791	Triay, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ximenez, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Rafael Ximenez and Maria Ximenez	431		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1409	Triay, Margarita Antonia Marcelina	1/15/1798	1/17/1798	Triay, Francisco	Ciudadela, Menorca	Estop, Margarita	New Smyrna	Gabriel Triay and Mariana Sans	416		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
924	Triay, Maria de la Encarnacion	3/24/1791	3/26/1791	Triay, Francisco	Ciudadela, Menorca	Estop, Margarita	New Smyrna	Pedro Estop and Maria Triay	441		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1324	Triay, Maria de los Dolores	7/4/1796	7/8/1796	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Rafael Diaz and Dolores Miranda	321		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
586	Triay, Maria Margarita Barbara	1/24/1787	1/28/1787	Triay, Juan	Ciudadela, Menorca	Ximenez, Juana	Alayor, Menorca	Vicente Verdorol and Margarita Segui	104		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
498	Triay, Mariana Ana Antonia	2/6/1785	2/6/1785	Triay, Juan		Tudori, Antonia		Miguel Villa and Ana Gornez	16		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1297	Triay, Mariana Josefa	2/15/1796	2/17/1796	Triay, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Diego Hernandez and Maria Alberti	294		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1175	Triay, Micaela Margarita	1/13/1794	1/15/1794	Triay, Gabriel	Ciudadela, Menorca	Sans, Margarita	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Estop and Margarita Estop	172		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
884	Triay, Miguel Antonio	6/27/1790	6/28/1790	Triay, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Antonio Jose Alberti and Anna Frau	401		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1413	Triay, Miguel Manuel Sebastian	1/20/1798	1/26/1798	Triay, Pedro	Mahon, Menorca	Alberty, Maria Antonia	New Smyrna	Manuel Pedranes and Maria Pelegri	420		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1110	Troy, Sara Louise	1788	5/13/1793	Troy, John		Nowlan, Mary		Antonio Suarez	107		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1035	Trunflon, Mariana Antonia Josefa Eugenia	1/5/1793	2/1/1793	Trunflon, Luis	Lille, France	Gornez, Juana	New Smyrna	Jose Turdas and Antonia Tudori	31		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
986	Tudori, Maria Ana Josefa	2/28/1792	3/1/1792	Tudori, Antonio		Mora, Isabel		Lorenzo Capo and Juana Llina	503		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1244	Turdas, Antonio Leon	3/22/1795	4/5/1795	Turdas, Jose	Villafranca, France	Gavardi, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Remigio del Val and Felicita de Almanza	241		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1561	Turdas, Catalina Geronima Ana	10/13/1799	10/16/1799	Turdas, Jose	Villafranca, France	Gavardi, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Geronima Turdas	568		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
920	Turdas, Catalina Magdalena Dolores	1/15/1791	3/12/1791	Turdas, Jose	Villafranca, France	Gavardi, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Jose Antonio Turdas and Magdalena Pons	437		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1393	Turdas, Maria Matea Francisca	9/21/1797	9/30/1797	Turdas, Jose	Villafranca, France	Gavardi, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Domingo Martinelli and Francisca Alberti	399		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1052	Turdas, Tomas Mariano Cristobal	3/5/1793	4/1/1793	Turdas, Jose	Villafranca, France	Gavardi, Maria Magdalena	New Smyrna	Cristobal Colombo and Mariana Cavedo	48		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1093	Turner, Ana	1788	5/10/1793	Turner, Eduardo	South Carolina	Elmore, Sara	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	89		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1094	Turner, David	1787	5/10/1793	Turner, Eduardo	South Carolina	Elmore, Sara	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	90		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1095	Turner, Jeremia	1789	5/10/1793	Turner, Eduardo	South Carolina	Elmore, Sara	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	91		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1096	Turner, Santiago	1793	5/10/1793	Turner, Eduardo	South Carolina	Elmore, Sara	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	92		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1092	Turner, Sara	1792	5/10/1793	Turner, Eduardo	South Carolina	Elmore, Sara	South Carolina	Daniel Griffin	88		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
477	UNK, Antonia	9/2/1784	9/4/1784	Antonio		Maria Rosaria		Antonia Rodriguez	108	Saint Augustine		
475	UNK, Francisca	1783	9/4/1784	Joaquin		Ana		Antonia Rodriguez	108	Saint Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
573	UNK, Ines Ana Antonia	11/17/1786	11/17/1786	UNK		UNK		Lorenzo Capo and Ines Cavedo	91		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
476	UNK, Josefa	1781	9/4/1784	Antonio		Maria Rosaria		Antonia Rodriguez	108	Saint Augustine		
468	UNK, Magdalena	1783	6/23/1784	UNK		UNK		Pedro Cosifacio and Agnes Victoria	106	Saint Augustine		
473	UNK, Victoria	1777	9/4/1784	Joaquin		Ana		Antonia Rodriguez	107	Saint Augustine		
474	UNK, Victoria	1778	9/4/1784	Joaquin		Ana		Antonia Rodriguez	107	Saint Augustine		
507	Usina, Antonia Margarita Ana	5/20/1785	5/26/1785	Usina, Antonio Jose Magino	Alayor, Menorca	Capo, Rafaela Eularia Magina	Mercadal, Menorca	Jaime Prats and Margarita Prats	25		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
659	Valentine, Elizabeth	1768	2/18/1788	Valentine, Benjamin		Disberry, Martha		Paula Maria Pastora Chacon	177		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1327	Valls, Cayetano Domingo Fernando	8/7/1796	8/13/1796	Valls, Domingo Juan	New Smyrna	Ximenez, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Fernando de la Maza Arredondo and Josefa Ortegass	324		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1505	Valls, Maria Juana	5/16/1799	5/19/1799	Valls, Domingo Juan	New Smyrna	Ximenez, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine	Miguel Andreu and Agueda Pons	512		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1519	Vaughn, Joseph Daniel	1798	6/19/1799	Vaughn, John Daniel		Carter, Rhoda		Antonio Suarez	526		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1116	Venzant, Gerald	1780	5/14/1793	Venzant, Gerald		Venzant, Mary		Antonio Suarez	113		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1228	Verazaluze, Felix de Valois Sebastian Rafael Lorenzo	11/20/1794	11/20/1794	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	225		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
897	Verazaluze, Jose de Jesus	10/15/1790	10/17/1790	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	414		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1304	Verazaluze, Jose Eulogio	3/11/1796	3/14/1796	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Jose Iguiniz	301		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
992	Verazaluze, Manuel Jose Matilde	3/14/1792	3/20/1792	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	509		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
761	Verazaluze, Manuela Jacoba Rafaela	7/25/1789	7/28/1789	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Manuel Fernandez Benedicto and Rafaela Rodriguez	279		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1051	Verazaluze, Maria Isabel Monciana	3/26/1793	3/30/1793	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Nicolas Rodriguez and Maria Scott	47		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1366	Verazaluze, Maria Matilda	3/14/1797	3/16/1797	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Jose Antonio Iguiniz	372		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1429	Verazaluze, Vicente Jose	4/5/1798	4/7/1798	Verazaluze, Sebastian Antonio	Getaria, Gipuzkoa	Rodriguez, Maria del Carmen de Jesus	Havana, Cuba	Jose Antonio Iguiniz	436		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
752	Villalonga, Bartolome Juan Jose	6/2/1789	6/6/1789	Villalonga, Juan Jose Magino	Alayor, Menorca	Cardona, Maria Ana	Alayor, Menorca	Bartolome Villalonga and Antonia Segui	270		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
781	Villalonga, Catalina Margarita Ana	11/20/1789	11/23/1789	Villalonga, Miguel Martin Guillermo	Alayor, Menorca	Mercadal, Rafaela	Alayor, Menorca	Bartolome Villalonga and Margarita Villalonga	299		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
565	Villalonga, Francisca Juana Ana	9/4/1786	9/10/1786	Villalonga, Miguel Martin Guillermo	Alayor, Menorca	Mercadal, Rafaela	Alayor, Menorca	Juan Cavedo and Juana Cavedo	83		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
517	Villalonga, Mariana Margarita Antonia	9/26/1785	9/29/1785	Villalonga, Juan Jose Magino	Alayor, Menorca	Cardona, Maria Ana	Alayor, Menorca	Margarita Villalonga	35		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
466	Villalonga, Rafaela Agueda Antonia	5/12/1784	5/16/1784	Villalonga, Miguel Martin Guillermo	Alayor, Menorca	Mercadal, Rafaela	Alayor, Menorca	Bernardo Segui and Agueda Segui	106	Saint Augustine		
861	Vincent, Steven	1784	5/11/1790	Vincent, Gerald		Bracho, Maria		Antonio Suarez	378		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1224	Watson, Maria Antonia	1784	11/9/1794	Watson, Pedro		Moreland, Maria Isabel		Alberto Rotger and Antonia Villa	221		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1046	Weeks, Joseph Benito	12/15/1792	3/21/1793	Weeks, Isaac		Valentine, Elizabeth		Francisca del Corral	42		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
989	Welsh, Maria de los Dolores Josepha	1778	3/6/1792	Welsh, Juan		Allen, Jane		Born in Ireland; Pedro Jose Salcedo y Tapia and Maria Dolores Galen	506		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1365	Wheeler, Maria Catarina	5/15/1796	3/15/1797	Wheeler, Isaac	New England	McGirt, Isabel	South Carolina	Santos Rodriguez and Maria del Carmen Scott	371		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1401	Wheeler, Maria Luisa Desideria	2/11/1797	11/15/1797	Wheeler, Isaac	New England	McGirt, Isabel	South Carolina	Manuel Fernandez Bendicho and Mary Rafaela Scott	407		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
671	Wicks, Bernardo Miguel	3/6/1788	4/2/1788	Wicks, Isaac	New York	Valentine, Isabel	New York	Bernardo de la Madrid and Elizabeth MacEnery	189		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
672	Wicks, Isaac	1754	4/6/1788	Wicks, Josiah		Conkling, Maria		Bernardo de la Madrid	190		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1109	Woodlam, George	1792	5/13/1793	Woodlam, George		Rein, Margaret		Antonio Suarez	106		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
493	Ximenez, Catalina Antonia	1/10/1785	1/16/1785	Ximenez, Rafael	Alayor, Menorca	Ramilier, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Pedro Salcedo and Antonia Selort	11		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
758	Ximenez, Geronima Maria del Carmen	7/16/1789	7/18/1789	Ximenez, Rafael	Alayor, Menorca	Ramilier, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Juan Triay and Geronima Peso de Burgo	276		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1049	Ximenez, Jose Miguel Francisco	3/19/1793	3/30/1793	Ximenez, Andres	Santa Cecilia, Ronda, Granada	Pellicer, Juana Teresa	New Smyrna	Francisco Pellicer and Juana Villa	45		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
757	Ximenez, Margarita Maria del Carmen	7/16/1789	7/18/1789	Ximenez, Rafael	Alayor, Menorca	Ramilier, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Francisco Triay and Margarita Estop	275		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1298	Ximenez, Miguel Valentin Antonio	2/15/1796	2/21/1796	Ximenez, Andres	Santa Cecilia, Ronda, Granada	Pellicer, Juana Teresa	New Smyrna	Antonio de Huertas and Catalina de Aguilar	295		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
634	Ximenez, Rafael Jose de la Merced	9/24/1787	9/25/1787	Ximenez, Rafael	Alayor, Menorca	Ramilier, Maria	Sant Felip, Menorca	Jose Angles and Maria Pons	152		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1422	Ximenez, Rosa Maria Melitona	3/10/1798	3/15/1798	Ximenez, Andres	Santa Cecilia, Ronda, Granada	Pellicer, Juana Teresa	New Smyrna	Antonio Pellicer and Maria Pellicer	429		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1545	Yanes, Elizabeth Mary	1776	6/30/1799	Yanes, John		O'Neil, Sara		Antonio Mestre and Catalina Nicholson	552		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1436	Zamorano, Agustin Juan Vicente	5/5/1798	5/8/1798	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Rosa de la Luz	443		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
499	Zamorano, Francisca Sales Juliana	1/28/1785	2/7/1785	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Maria de la Concepcion Arostegui	17		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1238	Zamorano, Joaquin Andres	2/4/1795	2/11/1795	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Esteban Menocal and Francisca de Salas y Zamorano	235		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
935	Zamorano, Jose Juan de Sahagun	6/12/1791	6/21/1791	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Juan Creagh	452		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1053	Zamorano, Juana Climaca Francsica de Paula	3/30/1793	4/2/1793	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Jose Ortega and Maria Ignacia Alfuncin	49		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
650	Zamorano, Maria de la O Lazara Vicenta	12/17/1787	12/27/1787	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	Antonio Fernandez	168		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
564	Zamorano, Petrona Josefa de la Lux	6/29/1786	9/7/1786	Zamorano, Gonzalo (Contador)	Muriel, Castilla la Vieja	Corral, Francisca del	Havana, Cuba	William O'Kelly	82		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1240	Zubizarreta, Casimiro Pedro Emeterio de los Dolores	3/4/1795	3/15/1795	Zubizarreta, Jose	Coruna, Santiago, Galicia	Fernandez y de Soria, Maria Germana	Havana, Cuba	Pedro Jose Salcedo y Tapia and Maria Dolores Galen	237		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	
1015	Zubizarreta, Lorenzo Justiano Manuel	9/5/1792	9/5/1792	Zubizarreta, Jose	Coruna, Santiago, Galicia	Fernandez y de Soria, Maria Germana	Havana, Cuba	Manuel de Almanza and Luisa Perez	11		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Baptisms - 1784-1799 - Alphabetical

<u>Transcriber #</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Baptized</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Father Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Mother Birth</u>	<u>Godparents</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>	<u>Transcriber Note</u>
1410	Zubizarreta, Luciano Tomas de Jesus	12/13/1797	1/18/1798	Zubizarreta, Jose	Coruna, Santiago, Galicia	Fernandez y de Soria, Maria Germana	Havana, Cuba	Tomas de Aguilar	417		Source: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Index 1784-1799	